Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Caleb Parkhurst		Cuff						Newark			Manumission	5/25/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	1		Parkhurst	5/25/1805			
Abner Ward		Flora Van Winkle		Female	28			Newark		"In consideration for the sum of one dol	Manumission	7/2/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	2		Ward	7/2/1805			
Abiel Camfield		John Van Winkle			30			Newark		"In consideration for the sum of one dol	Manumission	7/2/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	3		Camfield	7/2/1805			
Moses Ogden		Mary Waters						Newark		"whereas there are certain good and so	Manumission	7/25/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	4		Ogden	7/25/1805			
David Muchmore (dead)		Hagar						Springfield		Freed by will. Samuel and William Muc	Manumission	8/5/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	5		Muchmore	8/5/1805			
Josiah James		Bloom		Female				Newark			Manumission	8/15/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	6		James	8/15/1805			
Elisha Boudinot		Phebe						Newark		Purchased her from Kenneth Hankinson	Manumission	10/1/1805		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	7	37	Boudinot	10/1/1805			
William Shotwell		Jack			37			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	1/8/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	8		Shotwell	1/8/1806			
Stephen Halsey		Isaac		Male				Newark			Manumission	4/17/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	9		Halsey	4/17/1806			
Stephen Halsey		Dinah		Female				Newark			Manumission	4/17/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	10		Halsey	4/17/1806			
Peter Egberts		Sarah			28			Newark			Manumission	7/14/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	11		Egberts	7/14/1806			
Isaac Dodd Jr		James Edinburgh			24.41666			Newark	Bloomfield		Manumission	7/14/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	12		Dodd	7/14/1806		Dodd died a few months later (8 Sep 1806). He and his father, Isaac, had land in Glen Ridge, but his house was in what is now Bloomfield.	
Hugh Webster		Charles						Newark			Manumission	4/2/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	13		Webster	4/2/1806			
Zachariah Pound		Margaret						Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/22/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	14		Pound	4/22/1806			
Caleb Halsted Jr		Jack			38			Elizabeth		Formerly belonged to William Halsted, I	Manumission	7/31/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	15		Halsted	7/31/1806			
Matthias Williamson Jr		Robert/Bob						Elizabeth			Manumission	10/11/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	16		Williamson	10/11/1806			
Esther Hillyer		Peggy			33			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	10/2/1806		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	17		Hillyer	10/2/1806			
Matthias Pierson		Exodus					Between 21 and 40 y	Essex County			Manumission	4/21/1806	12/10/1806	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	18		Pierson	4/21/1806			
MaryAnn Camp		Samuel						Newark			Manumission	1/9/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	19		Camp	1/9/1807			
Simeon Baldwin		Massey/Maree		Female				Newark		Freed by will. Stephen Fordham and Ol	Manumission	12/7/1806	3/23/1807	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	20		Baldwin	12/7/1806	any nil'n to acces	See also Essex Wills A,112. The name is lost in the gutter of the microfilm, but looks to me like "Maree." The will also specifies that her sons be freed at age 25 and daughters at 21. Are they the enslaved people mentioned in Rachel Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A,360)?	
David D. Crane		Betty						Newark			Manumission	6/1/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	21		Crane	6/1/1807			
Hiram Freeman		Hagar						Newark			Manumission	8/8/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	22		Freeman	8/8/1807			
John Johnson		Tobias Camp		Male	27			Newark			Manumission	8/26/1807	9/9/1807	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	23		Johnson	8/26/1807			
Azariah Clark		Silvia						Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	6/26/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	24		Clark	6/26/1807			
David Crowell		Phillis			21			Newark			Manumission	11/7/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	25		Crowell	11/7/1807			
Jabez Canfield		Jane			30			Newark			Manumission	10/19/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	26		Canfield	10/19/1807			
Jane Franklin		Flora Banes						Newark			Manumission	6/13/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	27		Franklin	6/13/1807			
Moses N. Combs		William Haynes				$150		Newark		"In consideration for the sume of 150 da	Manumission	6/13/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	28		Combs	6/13/1807			
Moses N. Combs		Pluto Franklin				$69.50		Newark		"In consideration for the sume of 69.50"	Manumission	6/13/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	29		Combs	6/13/1807			
Margaret Connet		Jerry			29			Westfield	Westfield	Widow of Edward Connet	Manumission	3/9/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	30		Connet	3/9/1808			
Catharine Pierson		Jack Jackson						Newark			Manumission	8/13/1807		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	31		Pierson	8/13/1807			
Archer Gifford		Maggy						Newark			Manumission	6/22/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	32		Gifford	6/22/1808			
Peter Stryker		Molly			25			Newark		Reverend.	Manumission	10/10/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	33		Stryker	10/10/1808			
Jonathan Squire		Caesar Brewster			36			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	2/13/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	34		Squire	2/13/1808			
William Shotwell		Robert Aaron			35			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	4/12/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	35		Shotwell	4/12/1808			
William Mulford		Mink						Elizabeth			Manumission	9/20/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	36		Mulford	9/20/1808			
Ezra Darby		Hank/Francis Woodruff						Westfield	Westfield	Freed by will.	Manumission	2/13/1809		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	37		Darby	2/13/1809		Gigantino notes that the will is in a Word document.	
Thomas Eaton		Jane						Elizabeth			Manumission	6/11/1808		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	38		Eaton	6/11/1808			
Thomas Terry		Sambo			37			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/10/1809		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	39		Terry	4/10/1809			
James Murphy		William Henry			28			Newark			Manumission	7/12/1809		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	40		Murphy	7/12/1809			
Samuel Heighway		Racahel VanDozen						Newark			Manumission	10/7/1809		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	41		Heighway	10/7/1809			
Elias B. Dayton		Maria						Elizabeth			Manumission	11/27/1809		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	42		Dayton	11/27/1809			
Jonathan Townley		Darcus			28			Union	Union		Manumission	4/12/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	43		Townley	4/12/1810			
Hiram Freeman		Sukey						Newark			Manumission	6/6/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	44		Freeman	6/6/1810			
William Arnett		Kingston						Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	7/12/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	45		Arnett	7/12/1810			
Oliver Kelly		Joe			32			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	4/3/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	46		Kelly	4/3/1810			
Ephraim Morris		William Thompson						Bloomfield (Newark	Bloomfield		Manumission	9/25/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	47		Morris	9/25/1810			
Horatio R. Dayton		Sarah			36			Elizabeth			Manumission	10/23/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	48		Dayton	10/23/1810			
Seth Woodruff, Obadiah Woodruff, Isaac Nicholas, Joseph		Sampson Freeman						Newark		Obadiah Woodruff, Isaac Nicholas, Jos	Manumission	12/7/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	49		#N/A	12/7/1810			
David Muchmore		Titus						Springfield		Freed by will.	Manumission	10/1/1810		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	50		Muchmore	10/1/1810			
Samuel Gould		Thomas Williams						Caldwell			Manumission	6/8/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	51		Gould	6/8/1811			
James Hedden		Thomas Buckley						Newark		Esquire	Manumission	8/24/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	52		Hedden	8/24/1811			
Thomas Morrell		Plymouth						Elizabeth			Manumission	7/23/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	53		Morrell	7/23/1811			
Lewis Crane		Peter Roberts						Orange			Manumission	9/16/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	54		Crane	9/16/1811			
Lewis Thibou		Harry Shuffles						Newark			Manumission	4/3/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	55		Thibou	4/3/1811			
John Dow		Jake Robertson						Newark			Manumission	11/25/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	56		Dow	11/25/1811			
John Cranford		Sukey		Female				Newark			Manumission	12/9/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	57		Cranford	12/9/1811			
Charles Ogden		Grace						Newark		"In Consideration of the sum of one doll	Manumission	12/18/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	58		Ogden	12/18/1811			
Sarah Brown		Jack						Westfield	Westfield	Thomas Brown, and Dennis Coles, Exe	Manumission	6/18/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	59		Brown	6/18/1811			
John Bonnell		Prince Bonnell						Chatham (Springfie	Chatham		Manumission	9/14/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	60		Bonnell	9/14/1811			
John Bonnell		Syrus Bonnell						Chatham (Springfie	Chatham		Manumission	9/14/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	61		Bonnell	9/14/1811			
Jedediah Swan		Dorcas		Male	39			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	1/28/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	62		Swan	1/28/1812			
John N. Cumming		Jude		Female	29			Newark		Born July 1783.	Manumission	2/24/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	63		Cumming	2/24/1812			
Aaron Harrison		Elizabeth			31			Orange			Manumission	5/20/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	64		Harrison	5/20/1812			
Lewis Thibou		Hannah						Newark			Manumission	8/17/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	65		Thibou	8/17/1812			
Jedediah Swan (dead)		Hester		Female	39			Westfield	Westfield	Freed by will. Executors Samuel Swan	Manumission	7/1/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	66		Swan	7/1/1812			
Christopher Robert		Joseph						Elizabeth			Manumission	7/4/1811		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	67		Robert	7/4/1811			
Richard Baker		Cato			37			Newark			Manumission	10/1/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	68		Baker	10/1/1812			
Nehemiah S. Baldwin		Mary			35			Newark			Manumission	10/19/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	69		Baldwin	10/19/1812			
William Dayton		Phillis			39			Elizabeth			Manumission	4/7/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	70		Dayton	4/7/1813			
Lewis Rivers		Pomp		Male	35			Elizabeth			Manumission	4/9/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	71		Rivers	4/9/1813			
Caleb Halsted		Sarah			36			Union	Union		Manumission	5/14/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	72		Halsted	5/14/1813			
Ezra Baldwin		William/Bill						Springfield			Manumission	4/28/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	73		Baldwin	4/28/1813			
Mary Tooker		Phebe			25.5			Elizabeth			Manumission	4/9/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	74		Tooker	4/9/1812			
Elenor Crowley		William Smith			38			Newark			Manumission	7/19/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	75		Crowley	7/19/1813			
Thomas Skinner		Hester Hile			22			Newark			Manumission	8/14/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	76		Skinner	8/14/1813			
Uriah Burdge		Sarah			21			Newark			Manumission	7/16/1812		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	77		Burdge	7/16/1812			
Nicholas Mooney		Richard			31			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	1/5/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	78		Mooney	1/5/1813			
Catherine Salter		Jack			37			Elizabeth			Manumission	5/19/1814		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	79		Salter	5/19/1814			
Lewis Rivers		Robert			30.5			Elizabeth			Manumission	9/26/1814		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	80		Rivers	9/26/1814			
Hugh Toler		Margaret						Newark			Manumission	8/3/1814		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	81		Toler	8/3/1814			
Phebe Johnson		Phillis		Female				Newark			Manumission	8/3/1814		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	82		Johnson	8/3/1814			
David Johnson (dead)		Cuff						Newark		Freed by will. Executors Samuel Swan	Manumission	8/3/1814		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	83		Johnson	8/3/1814			
Elisha Boudinot		Anne						Newark			Manumission	3/31/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	84		Boudinot	3/31/1815			
Lewis Rivers		Rosannah						Elizabeth			Manumission	2/22/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	85		Rivers	2/22/1815			
David Johnson (dead)		Mary						Newark		Freed by will. Executors David Crane a	Manumission	4/8/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	86		Johnson	4/8/1815			
Henry VanNess		Harry			32			Caldwell			Manumission	6/12/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	87		VanNess	6/12/1815		Henry Van Ness of Caldwell was son of Evert, had sons William, Evert H., Thomas, Robert, Henry H. and Isaac. He d. intestate, estate probated 27 Nov 1816.	
Joanna Haines		Betty			37			Elizabeth			Manumission	7/14/1814		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	88		Haines	7/14/1814			
William Akers		Thomas Timson			38			Bloomfield		Abner Dodd, Job Dod, and John Ingos	Manumission	6/14/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	89		Akers	6/14/1815			
John Cumming		Thomas Gumms						Newark		Served him for 14 years.	Manumission	1/20/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	90		Cumming	1/20/1816			
Moses Roberts		Jone						Newark			Manumission	7/3/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	91		Roberts	7/3/1813			
Thomas Ward		William Johnson						Newark			Manumission	10/27/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	92		Ward	10/27/1815			
Caleb Bruen		Francis						Newark			Manumission	3/27/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	93		Bruen	3/27/1816			
Thomas Morrell		Samuel			36			Elizabeth			Manumission	4/14/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	94		Morrell	4/14/1816			
Daniel Harrison		Lucy						Newark			Manumission	4/20/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	95		Harrison	4/20/1816			
Uzal Ogden		Dinah			36			Newark			Manumission	7/10/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	96		Ogden	7/10/1816			
Moses Baker		Mary			34			Union	Union		Manumission	7/10/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	97		Baker	7/10/1815			
Lewis Attebury		Hester						Newark			Manumission	6/21/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	98		Attebury	6/21/1816			
Aaron Ogden		Robert			35			Elizabeth			Manumission	9/27/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	99		Ogden	9/27/1816			
John Lindsley		Charles Berry			39			Orange			Manumission	12/9/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	100		Lindsley	12/9/1816			
Joseph Quinby		Peter			32			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	2/13/1817	2/14/1817	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	101	30	Quinby	2/13/1817			
Buckley Carle		Isaac Neals			27			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	11/6/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	102		Carle	11/6/1816			
Jeptha Baldwin		Peter Jervis			28			Orange			Manumission	2/27/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	103	16	Baldwin	2/27/1817			
Elizabeth Haines		Benjamin						Elizabeth			Manumission	1/29/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	104		Haines	1/29/1817			
Cornelius Ball		Anthony Jackson						Paterson (Acquackanonk)			Manumission	12/14/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	105		Ball	12/14/1817		An Anthony Jackson appears in the 1830 census in Bloomfield.	
Benjamin Coe		Neolet		Female				Newark			Manumission	3/9/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	106		Coe	3/9/1817			
Ezra Baldwin		Joseph						Newark			Manumission	3/9/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	107		Baldwin	3/9/1817			
John Ward		Sarah						Newark		Doctor	Manumission	2/27/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	108		Ward	2/27/1817			
Amos Brown		Samuel Tomson			34			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	1/24/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	109		Brown	1/24/1817			
Elisha Boudinot		Dick			29			Newark		Enslaved person used to belong to Cale	Manumission	12/25/1815		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	110		Boudinot	12/25/1815			
Nathaniel Crane		Jim Howe		Male	34		Spelled "Jeam How"	Bloomfield			Manumission	4/14/1817	4/30/1817	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	111	13	Crane	4/14/1817		Index lists enslaved person as "Jean." Original text is hard to read, but Joseph Roby (by email to GM 17 Jun 24) suggests "Jeam" or "Jim."	
Garret Demarest		Hannah						Acquackanonk			Manumission	12/20/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	112		Demarest	12/20/1816			
Jacob Vreeland		Jude						Acquackanonk			Manumission	1/4/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	113		Vreeland	1/4/1817			
Samuel Downer		Thomas Eli			30			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	3/25/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	114		Downer	3/25/1817			
Joseph Quinby		Peter		Male	32			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/15/1817	4/19/1817	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	115	30	Quinby	4/15/1817			
Jabez Baldwin		Anthony						Newark		Freed "for the sum of one dollar"	Manumission	7/5/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	116		Baldwin	7/5/1817			
Elizabeth Johnson		Deanna			30			Newark		Widow of Benjamin Johnson. "in consid	Manumission	7/5/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	117		Johnson	7/5/1817			
Stephen Manning		Titus			30			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	5/27/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	118		Manning	5/27/1817			
Joseph C. Hornblower		Molly						Newark			Manumission	7/4/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	119		Hornblower	7/4/1817			
John McDowell		Thomas						Elizabeth		Reverend	Manumission	5/5/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	120		McDowell	5/5/1817			
Stephen VanCortlandt		Joseph						Newark			Manumission	7/4/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	121		VanCortlandt	7/4/1817			
James Tichenor		Judah						Newark			Manumission	8/14/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	122		Tichenor	8/14/1817			
Elisha Boudinot		Phillis			21			Newark			Manumission	9/5/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	123		Boudinot	9/5/1817			
Jared Harrison		Squair Bosby			34			Orange			Manumission	9/25/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	124		Harrison	9/25/1817			
Sarah Johnson		Rose						Newark			Manumission	7/15/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	125		Johnson	7/15/1817			
Andrew Woodruff		Hetty						Elizabeth			Manumission	10/7/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	126		Woodruff	10/7/1816			
Jonathan Mulford		Rose						Union	Union		Manumission	11/13/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	127		Mulford	11/13/1817			
Christopher Robert		Figaro		Male	24			Elizabeth			Manumission	12/7/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	128		Robert	12/7/1816			
Archibald Turner		Louise			24			Newark			Manumission	1/1/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	129		Turner	1/1/1818		Enslaver name unclear (see page 14).	
Benjamin Harris (dead)		Cesar						Elizabeth		Freed by will 12 Oct 1808.	Manumission	6/24/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	130		Harris	6/24/1816			
Joseph T. Baldwin		Dinah		Female				Newark			Manumission	12/1/1817		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	131		Baldwin	12/1/1817			
Moses Ross		Susan Jackson			26			Newark			Manumission	1/1/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	132		Ross	1/1/1818			
Luther Goble		Oashe		Female				Newark			Manumission	2/12/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	133		Goble	2/12/1818		Enslaved person's name unclear.	

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Sayers Coe		Thomas						Newark			Manumission	3/31/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	134	17	Coe	3/31/1818			
Job Dodd		Dean Dye		Female	42			Bloomfield		*Job Dodd, Robert Dodd, and Angie Arm*	Manumission	9/24/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	135		Dodd	9/24/1816			
Job Dodd		Anthony Dey		Male	47			Bloomfield		*Husband of Dean Dye*	Manumission	9/24/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	136		Dodd	9/24/1816			
Lewis Thibou		Wile						Newark			Manumission	4/27/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	137		Thibou	4/27/1818			
Moses Ely		Jack			33			Livingston			Manumission	4/13/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	138		Ely	4/13/1818			
Abner Miller		Benjamin Johnson			38			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	4/24/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	139		Miller	4/24/1818			
Samuel Fisher		Toby/Phillip Smith						Acquackanonk	Paterson	*Reverend*	Manumission	5/1/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	140		Fisher	5/1/1818			
James Hedden		Rose						Newark			Manumission	8/29/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	141		Hedden	8/29/1818			
Joseph C. Hornblower		Benjamin						Newark		*Esquire*	Manumission	8/10/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	142		Hornblower	8/10/1818			
John Stiles		Betty			25			Elizabeth		*Freed for the sum of ten dollars*	Manumission	9/8/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	143		Stiles	9/8/1818			
Uzal Ogden		Catherine Buckley			28			Newark		*Reverend*	Manumission	11/17/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	144		Ogden	11/17/1818			
John Tooker		William			32			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	4/22/1809		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	145	6	Tooker	4/22/1809		*Unsure why not recorded earlier.*	
Adrian VanHouten		Jim/James Freedemned						Acquackanonk			Manumission	2/21/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	146		VanHouten	2/21/1818			
Israel Crane		Jack			39			Bloomfield			Manumission	12/26/1818		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	147		Crane	12/26/1818			
Trembly Watkins		Flora			34			Union	Union		Manumission	6/20/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	148		Watkins	6/20/1819			
Hannah Grumman		Caty			38			Union	Union		Manumission	7/21/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	149		Grumman	7/21/1819			
John Wood		Benjamin						Elizabeth			Manumission	8/7/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	150		Wood	8/7/1819			
John Williams		Janus Jacobus			32			Bloomfield			Manumission	7/31/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	151		Williams	7/31/1819			
Michael Megie		Jadock						Elizabeth			Manumission	12/1/1803		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	152		Megie	12/1/1803			
Catharine Boudinot		Prince Groesbeck						Newark		*Widow of Elisha Boudinot—husband of*	Manumission	10/3/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	153		Boudinot	10/3/1819			
Catharine Boudinot		Rachel						Newark		*Widow of Elisha Boudinot—wife of Prin*	Manumission	10/3/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	154		Boudinot	10/3/1819			
Samuel Fisher		Hannah						Acquackanonk	Paterson		Manumission	11/12/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	155		Fisher	11/12/1819			
Abraham Harrison		Thomas Bookry			30			Orange			Manumission	12/31/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	156		Harrison	12/31/1819			
John C. Hetfield		Cato Richards						Elizabeth			Manumission	11/4/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	157		Hetfield	11/4/1816			
Deborah Blight		Blue			32			Elizabeth		*Mulatto.*	Manumission	12/13/1816		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	158		Blight	12/13/1816			
John Morris		Luseitian			29			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	1/17/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	159		Morris	1/17/1820			
Israel Neil		Darius			33			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/24/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	160		Neil	4/24/1820			
Simeon Baldwin and Rachel Baldwin		Jack			24			Bloomfield		*Freed by Will, executor Stephen Fordha*	Manumission	4/26/1820	5/1/1820	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	161	8	Baldwin	4/26/1820	Glen Ridge?	*See also Essex Wills A, p. 360, dated 6 Mar 1812.*	
Abraham Winans		Betty			25			Orange			Manumission	1/12/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	162		Winans	1/12/1819			
Samuel Davis		(not specified)						Bloomfield			Manumission	8/12/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	163		Davis	8/12/1819			
Lewis Atterbury		Phillis			35			Newark			Manumission	8/12/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	164		Atterbury	8/12/1820			
Theodore Frelinghuysen		Samuel						Newark		*Esq.*	Manumission	8/12/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	165		Frelinghuyse	8/12/1820			
David Rogers		Robert						Newark			Manumission	10/25/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	166		Rogers	10/25/1820			
Oliver Crane (dead)		Parmelia			23			Bloomfield		*Freed by Will, erroneously entered unde*	Manumission	11/2/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	167	2	Crane	11/2/1820		*See also Essex Wills A, p. 360, dated 6 Mar 1812.*	
Samuel Downer		Benjamin			36			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	10/4/1819		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	168		Downer	10/4/1819			
Aaron Ogden		Matthias Kidd						Elizabeth			Manumission	1/1/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	169		Ogden	1/1/1821			
Aaron Johnson		Rosa						Newark			Manumission	3/10/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	170		Johnson	3/10/1821			
Stephen D. Day		Brittin Barnet			29			Orange			Manumission	3/5/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	171		Day	3/5/1821			
Zadock Tooker		Keziah		Female	30			Elizabeth			Manumission	11/9/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	172		Tooker	11/9/1820			
Zenas S. Crane		Jack						Bloomfield			Manumission	3/1/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	173		Crane	3/1/1821			
Gerard Rutgers		Henry			34			Bloomfield	Belleville		Manumission	3/22/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	174		Rutgers	3/22/1821		*Rutgers often mentions Henry (distinct from Henry, accession no. 267) in his journal, which I viewed at Rutgers Special Collections on 19 Nov 24, but I couldn't find any reference to manumission; indeed, it seems that Henry continued to work for him.*	
Gerard Rutgers		Violet			30			Bloomfield	Belleville		Manumission	3/22/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	175		Rutgers	3/22/1821			
Caleb Harrison and John Jackson		Thomas Jackson			29			Orange			Manumission	4/22/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	176		Harrison	4/22/1821			
Andrew Parsons		Mary Sisco			25			Acquackanonk			Manumission	5/22/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	177		Parsons	5/22/1821			
Benjamin Williams		Jacob Salter			28			Orange			Manumission	5/28/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	178		Williams	5/28/1821			
Oliver Crane (dead)		Anne Jackson			21			Bloomfield		*Freed by will. Executors Susannah Cra*	Manumission	6/15/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	179		Crane	6/15/1821			
James Hornblower		Mary Edwards			28			Bloomfield			Manumission	7/2/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	180		Hornblower	7/2/1821			
Isaac Pierson		James Betty/Berry			25			Orange		*Doctor*	Manumission	6/9/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	181		Pierson	6/9/1821		*Berry married Betsey Pierson, of Bloomfield.*	
Moses Ross		John						Newark			Manumission	7/14/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	182		Ross	7/14/1821			
Moses Ross		Hagar						Newark			Manumission	7/14/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	183		Ross	7/14/1821			
Elizabeth Davis		John Moore						Elizabeth			Manumission	5/25/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	184		Davis	5/25/1821			
Timothy Ward		Edward Stilwell			27			Orange			Manumission	7/26/1820		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	185		Ward	7/26/1820			
Melvin Parse		Matilda			28			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	9/4/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	186		Parse	9/4/1821			
Thomas Butler		Joe			34			Elizabeth			Manumission	10/11/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	187		Butler	10/11/1821			
Benjamin Lindsley		Gin			38			Orange			Manumission	5/5/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	188		Lindsley	5/5/1821			
Jane Ross (dead)		Violet						Elizabethtown		*Freed by will. Executors John Chetwoo*	Manumission	10/3/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	189		Ross	10/3/1821			
John Chetwood		Phillis						Elizabethtown			Manumission	11/8/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	190		Chetwood	11/8/1821			
Jedediah Nichols		Job						Newark			Manumission	12/21/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	191		Nichols	12/21/1821			
Grace Buckley		Henry Buckley						Newark			Manumission	1/8/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	192		Buckley	1/8/1822			
Moses Ross		Harry						Newark			Manumission	3/6/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	193		Ross	3/6/1822			
William Shotwell		Simon Aaron			20			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	3/13/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	194		Shotwell	3/13/1822			
Uzal Johnson		Ralph						Newark			Manumission	6/22/1821		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	195		Johnson	6/22/1821			
Silas Condit		Susannah						Newark			Manumission	4/13/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	196		Condit	4/13/1822			
Thomas DeCoudriss		Francis Vannias			35			Newark			Manumission	5/17/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	197		DeCoudriss	5/17/1822			
Isaac Nichols		Eunice						Newark		*This manumission is in MG 1012 in NJH*	Manumission	5/28/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	198		Nichols	5/28/1822			
James Vanderpool		Sor		Female	21.25			Newark			Manumission	7/7/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	199		Vanderpool	7/7/1822			
Robert Rutgers		Nancy			24			Bloomfield		*Esquire*	Manumission	6/25/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	200	36	Rutgers	6/25/1822		*Gigantino discusses this case further, citing a letter from Nancy Jackson to the estate of Col. Robert Rutgers, dated 2 Dec 1824, in the Gerard Rutgers papers at Rutgers.*	
Obadiah Meeker		Jacob Mulford			26			Newark	Weequahic		Manumission	10/5/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	201		Meeker	10/5/1822			
Obadiah Meeker		Samuel						Newark	Weequahic		Manumission	10/5/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	202		Meeker	10/5/1822			
Julia Gosham		Dinah		Female				Elizabethtown			Manumission	9/16/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	203		Gosham	9/16/1822			
Christopher Robert		Caesar						Elizabethtown			Manumission	10/19/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	204		Robert	10/19/1822			
Samuel M. Ward		Anthony						Bloomfield	Montclair	*Freed by will on the death of Samuel W*	Manumission	10/31/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	205	1	Ward	10/31/1822		*See New York Times story from 1 Oct 1882 (below) and Essex Wills C:486.*	
John Shotwell		Susan Vanorthrop??			30			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	3/13/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	206		Shotwell	3/13/1822			
Caleb Halsted		Thomas			30			Union	Union		Manumission	12/13/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	207		Halsted	12/13/1822			
John Condit		Will			30			Orange			Manumission	1/11/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	208		Condit	1/11/1823			
Lewis Lopes		Peter						Newark			Manumission	4/6/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	209		Lopes	4/6/1823			
Thomas Terry		Robert			36			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/1/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	210		Terry	4/1/1823			
William Hand		Amanda			38			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/1/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	211		Hand	4/1/1823			
Thomas Terry		Silve		Female	31			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/1/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	212		Terry	4/1/1823			
Christopher Robert		Mary/Anne Marie						Elizabeth			Manumission	8/4/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	213		Robert	8/4/1823			
Josiah Hornblower (dead)		Sarah						Belleville		*Freed by will (in exchange for fifty cents*	Manumission	8/2/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	214		Hornblower	8/2/1823			
Matthias Ogden		Betty			34			Elizabeth			Manumission	8/28/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	215		Ogden	8/28/1823			
Charles Graham		Hagar		Female				Newark			Manumission	10/6/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	216		Graham	10/6/1823			
Isaac Pierson		Betty Jordan		Female				Orange			Manumission	7/26/1823	10/1/1823	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	217		Pierson	7/26/1823			
Hannah Leary		Elenor			21			Orange			Manumission	9/27/1823		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	218		Leary	9/27/1823			
Zenas S. Crane		Tone						Bloomfield			Manumission	11/15/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	219		Crane	11/15/1824			
Joanna Haines		Margaret, called Peg			36			Elizabeth			Manumission	1/17/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	220		Haines	1/17/1824			
Sidney Condit		Matt			40			Newark			Manumission	1/17/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	221		Condit	1/17/1824			
Amos Brown		Robert Morse			37			Orange			Manumission	1/3/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	222		Brown	1/3/1824			
Henry Baker		Susan			33			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	8/17/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	223		Baker	8/17/1822			
Peter Meed		Lois			28			Newark			Manumission	3/10/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	224		Meed	3/10/1824			
John M. Ward		Ann						Newark		*Ward is a reverend. Now of Spotswood*	Manumission	3/23/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	225		Ward	3/23/1824			
John Harrison		Charles Blanchard			39			Orange			Manumission	4/1/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	226		Harrison	4/1/1824		*Charles married Sarah Berry at the First Presbyterian Church in Orange in 1827, according to https://radiantrootsboricuabranches.com/the-blanchard-family-of-orange-nj-from-slavery-to-freedom/, which also traces back his parents, Robert Blanchard and Dinah Ramage.*	
Leah King		Thomas			30			Bloomfield			Manumission	3/4/1822		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	227		King	3/4/1822			
Henry Baker		Cato			23			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	3/30/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	228		Baker	3/30/1824			
William Manning		Hagar			30			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	2/23/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	229		Manning	2/23/1824			
Isaac Winans		Jack Nichols						Elizabeth			Manumission	4/10/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	230		Winans	4/10/1824			
Abner Ward		Pompey			29			Newark		*Sarah Winans, Meline Winans, Freema*	Manumission	5/22/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	231		Ward	5/22/1824			
James Black		Elizabeth						Newark			Manumission	4/6/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	232		Black	4/6/1824			
George Thomas		Flora			39			Elizabeth			Manumission	6/28/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	233		Thomas	6/28/1824			
Charles Aker and Thomas Keen		James Jackson			28			Bloomfield			Manumission	8/7/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	234		Aker	8/7/1824			
Charles Aker		Peggy Jackson			24			Bloomfield			Manumission	8/7/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	235		Aker	8/7/1824			
Aaron Woodruff		Francis/Frank			31			Elizabeth			Manumission	4/19/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	236		Woodruff	4/19/1824			
Jonathan Randolph		Cuff			28			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	5/17/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	237		Randolph	5/17/1824			
Caleb M. Littell		Rachel			39.5			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	10/13/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	238		Littell	10/13/1824			
Alexander G. Frazier		Joseph			21			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	12/21/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	239		Frazier	12/21/1824			
David Meeker		Peggy Nelson						Elizabeth			Manumission	10/18/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	240		Meeker	10/18/1824			
George Thomas		Pompey			26			Elizabeth			Manumission	4/1/1824		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	241		Thomas	4/1/1824			
Thomas Ulfington		Betty			29			Bloomfield			Manumission	1/13/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	242		Ulfington	1/13/1825			
Abraham Reynolds		Rosanna			36			Newark			Manumission	3/7/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	243		Reynolds	3/7/1825			
Robert Gould		Dinah		Female				Caldwell			Manumission	4/6/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	244		Gould	4/6/1825			
Abraham Cadmus		Hannah			30			Bloomfield			Manumission	4/11/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	245	5	Cadmus	4/11/1825			
Azariah Clark		Prince			35			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/11/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	246		Clark	4/11/1825			
Thomas Pitts		Flora			36			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	4/8/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	247		Pitts	4/8/1825			
George Holden		Clark Smith			29			Newark			Manumission	5/13/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	248		Holden	5/13/1825			
Silas Condit		Cann		Male	21.3333			Newark			Manumission	6/15/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	249		Condit	6/15/1825			
Jacob Stout (dead)		John Thompson			25			Bloomfield		*Freed by will. Francis Stout, sole execu*	Manumission	6/13/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	250		Stout	6/13/1825			
Grace Buckley		Phillis Edisou			31			Newark			Manumission	8/29/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	251		Buckley	8/29/1825			
Thomas Salter		Lindor						Elizabeth			Manumission	9/29/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	252		Salter	9/29/1825			
Abraham Vanvleck		Ben Freeland			22			Newark			Manumission	12/31/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	253		Vanvleck	12/31/1825			
Joseph W. Camp		Molly						Newark			Manumission	12/6/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	254		Camp	12/6/1825			
Darus Williams		Seur			35			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/4/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	255		Williams	4/4/1826			
Samuel Miller		John Williams			30			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/4/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	256		Miller	4/4/1826			
James Hornblower		Jane Edwards			36			Belleville (Bloomfield)			Manumission	9/4/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	257		Hornblower	9/4/1825			
Simeon Baldwin		Thomas Jackson			25			Bloomfield		*Stephen Fordam, executor.*	Manumission	4/15/1826	7/27/1826	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	258	9	Baldwin	4/15/1826	Glen Ridge?	*See also Essex Wills A, p. 360, dated 6 Mar 1812.*	
Bethuel Harrison		York			31			Orange			Manumission	1/2/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	259		Harrison	1/2/1826			
Stephen Grover		Betty			26			Caldwell			Manumission	4/26/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	260		Grover	4/26/1826			
Jabez Campfield (dead)		Thomas			28			Newark		*Freed by Will. Aaron Johnson, guardian*	Manumission	9/26/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	261		Campfield	9/26/1826			
William Pierson		Betsy			24			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	10/31/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	262		Pierson	10/31/1826			
James Searing		Edward			38			Newark			Manumission	12/9/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	263		Searing	12/9/1826			
William S. Pennington (dead)		Cuff Wheeler			37			Newark		*Executors Theodore Frelinghuysen, Wil*	Manumission	12/26/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	264		Pennington ((	12/26/1826			
William Parsel		Rose			29			Springfield			Manumission	2/2/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	265		Parsel	2/2/1827			
Sarah Dunn		Phila			36			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	3/8/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	266		Dunn	3/8/1827			

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Gerard Rutgers		Harry						Bloomfield	Belleville	*Manumission Document in Gerard Rutg*	Manumission	5/3/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	267		Rutgers	5/3/1827		*Rutgers often mentions Harry (distinct from Henry, accession no. 174) in his journal, which I viewed at Rutgers Special Collections on 19 Nov 24, but I couldn't find any reference to manumission; indeed, it seems that Harry continued to work for him.*	
James Hornblower		Beu		Male				Bloomfield			Manumission	5/3/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	268		Hornblower	5/3/1827			
Elizabeth Brant		Julia			27			Bloomfield			Manumission	5/10/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	269		Brant	5/10/1827			
David Nichols		Sip						Newark			Manumission	7/26/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	270		Nichols	7/26/1827			
Philip Ricketts		George Francis			33			Philadelphia			Manumission	4/19/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	271		Ricketts	4/19/1827			
Philip Ricketts		Annie			34			Philadelphia			Manumission	4/19/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	272		Ricketts	4/19/1827			
Abner Pierson		Lena			26			Newark			Manumission	9/10/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	273		Pierson	9/10/1827			
Dennis Coles		Tobias			38			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/3/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	274		Coles	4/3/1827			
Lillis Baldwin		Sam		Male	35			Newark			Manumission	11/2/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	275		Baldwin	11/2/1827			
John McDowell		Jack			28			Elizabeth		*He was presented to him by the father*	Manumission	8/19/1825		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	276		McDowell	8/19/1825			
Peter Jackson		Jack			28			Acquackanonk			Manumission	2/25/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	277		Jackson	2/25/1828			
Sarah Colt		Mary Johnson						Acquackanonk			Manumission	3/22/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	278		Colt	3/22/1828			
John McDowell	Nathaniel Boylston	Deon		Female	32			Elizabeth		*Purchased of Nathaniel Boylston*	Manumission	2/27/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	279		McDowell	2/27/1826			
William Ellison		James			25			Paterson			Manumission	4/9/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	280		Ellison	4/9/1828			
Daniel Shotwell		Abraham Beach			31			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/5/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	281		Shotwell	4/5/1828			
Sarah Brant		Richard Pierson			32			Newark			Manumission	3/29/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	282		Brant	3/29/1828			
Matthias Smith		William			26			Bloomfield			Manumission	3/31/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	283		Smith	3/31/1828			
Abner Miller Jr		Jack			30			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	11/13/1827		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	284		Miller	11/13/1827			
Asa Whitehead		Flora Ann			28			Newark			Manumission	5/9/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	285		Whitehead	5/9/1828			
Lucetta Plume		Julia			26			Newark			Manumission	7/19/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	286		Plume	7/19/1828			
Townley Mulford		Jack			34			Elizabeth			Manumission	7/14/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	287		Mulford	7/14/1828			
James Hedden		Hannah			30			Newark			Manumission	6/3/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	288		Hedden	6/3/1828			
John Osborn		Jacob			28			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	9/15/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	289		Osborn	9/15/1828			
Samuel Fisher		Prince West			33			Acquackanonk		*Rev.*	Manumission	11/27/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	290		Fisher	11/27/1828			
James Crane		Hetty Gilchrist		Female	37			Elizabeth			Manumission	12/13/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	291		Crane	12/13/1828			
Charles Webster		Owen Webster			26			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	1/24/1829		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	292		Webster	1/24/1829			
John Nightingale		Frank Jackson			31			Acquackanonk			Manumission	1/31/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	293		Nightingale	1/31/1828			
Isaac H. Williamson		Jack		Male			Husband of Abbey.	Elizabeth			Manumission	3/14/1829		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	294		Williamson	3/14/1829			
Isaac H. Williamson		Abbey		Female			Wife of Jack	Elizabeth			Manumission	3/14/1829		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	295		Williamson	3/14/1829			
Moses Roberts		Frank			22			Newark			Manumission	3/28/1829		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	296		Roberts	3/28/1829			
John Wood		Sin		Female	31			Rahway	Rahway	*John Wood Sr.*	Manumission	12/4/1828	4/24/1829	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	297		Wood	12/4/1828		*Could be "Jin."*	
Susan W. Niemcewicz		Peter Vanhorne		Male			Husband of Sarah	Elizabeth		*Between 21 and 40 years old.*	Manumission	5/2/1829	6/20/1829	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	298		Niemcewicz	5/2/1829			
Susan W. Niemcewicz		Sarah Vanhorne		Female			Wife of Peter	Elizabeth		*Between 21 and 40 years old.*	Manumission	5/2/1829	6/20/1829	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	299		Niemcewicz	5/2/1829			
Oliver Nuttman		Hannah		Female	29			Elizabeth			Manumission	3/24/1829	7/25/1829	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	300		Nuttman	3/24/1829			
Robert Morrell		Prince		Male	29			Bloomfield			Manumission	10/2/1829	10/2/1829	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	301		Morrell	10/2/1829			
Julia Gorham		Peter		Male				Elizabeth		*Between 21 and 40 years old.*	Manumission	4/4/1829	12/25/1829	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	302		Gorham	4/4/1829			
Charles Armstrong		Richard		Male	17			Elizabeth			Manumission	3/22/1830	4/14/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	303		Armstrong	3/22/1830			
Jacob Marsh		Sin/Jane		Female	36			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	3/31/1830	4/22/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	304		Marsh	3/31/1830			
James Wade		Richard Van Horn		Male	26			Union	Union		Manumission	12/22/1829	3/19/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	305		Wade	12/22/1829			
John M. Lindsley		Charles Dorsey		Male	32			Orange			Manumission	3/27/1830	3/30/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	306		Lindsley	3/27/1830			
John High		Harry/Henry		Male	32			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	4/19/1830	5/19/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	307		High	4/19/1830			
Richard Townley		Betsey Williams		Female	28			Union	Union		Manumission	4/23/1830	4/27/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	308		Townley	4/23/1830			
John Harrison		Thomas J Harrison		Male	25			Orange			Manumission	12/31/1828	5/21/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	309		Harrison	12/31/1828			
Zophar B. Dodd		Nancy		Female	33			Bloomfield			Manumission	5/11/1829	5/22/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	310		Dodd	5/11/1829			
Jane Post		Samuel Thompson			35			Acquackanonk			Manumission	9/15/1826	6/11/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	311		Post	9/15/1826		*No gender indicated.*	
Jane Post		Mar Thompson		Female	35			Acquackanonk			Manumission	9/15/1826	6/11/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	312		Post	9/15/1826		*Related to accession no. 1284?*	
Elenor Gould		Tom		Male	32			Caldwell			Manumission	5/11/1822	7/3/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	313		Gould	5/11/1822		*Recorded 3 July 1830.*	
James Wilson (dead)		Sarah Williams		Female	33			Elizabeth		*Freed by will. Executors Eleanor Wilson*	Manumission	5/13/1830	7/3/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	314		Wilson	5/13/1830			
James Wilson (dead)		Sally Frances		Female	31			Elizabeth		*Freed by will. Executors Eleanor Wilson*	Manumission	5/13/1830	7/3/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	315		Wilson	5/13/1830			
David Tichenor		Jack Tibut			30			Newark			Manumission	10/9/1830	10/9/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	316		Tichenor	10/9/1830		*No gender indicated.*	
Abraham King		Charles Kingsland		Male	38			Newark			Manumission	5/8/1830	10/18/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	317		King	5/8/1830			
Simeon Baldwin		Harry		Male	35			Bloomfield	Morris Mills area		Manumission	9/8/1830	10/28/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	318		Baldwin	9/8/1830			
Jacob K. Mead		Susan		Female	31			Bloomfield			Manumission	11/10/1830	11/20/1830	Essex County Certificates and	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	319		Mead	11/10/1830			
Caleb Harrison and Joseph Moore		Jack						Caldwell			Manumission	3/18/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	320		Harrison	3/18/1826		*Recorded 1 December 1830.*	
Elizabeth Gardner		Holly Oliver						Orange			Manumission	1/3/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	321		Gardner	1/3/1831			
Ephraim Beach		Martha			24			Newark			Manumission	2/19/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	322		Beach	2/19/1831			
Aaron Morse		Lydia			28			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	2/5/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	323		Morse	2/5/1831			
Isaac Smith		Cuff						Orange			Manumission	4/2/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	324		Smith	4/2/1831			
Sarah Ricketts (dead)		Mary Brown			22			Elizabeth		*Freed by will. Executor Phillip Ricketts.*	Manumission	6/25/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	325		Ricketts	6/25/1831			
Anthony Morse		Cato			33			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	4/7/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	326		Morse	4/7/1831			
Cyrus Gildersleeve		Isaac			31			Bloomfield			Manumission	6/13/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	327		Gildersleeve	6/13/1831			
William Jacobs		Phillis			35			Acquackanonk			Manumission	10/13/1830		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	328		Jacobs	10/13/1830			
John Williams		Henry Sisece						Orange			Manumission	10/28/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	329		Williams	10/28/1831			
Nathaniel S. Crane		Nancy Vreeland			21			Caldwell			Manumission	4/11/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	330		Crane	4/11/1831			
Gideon Ross		Peter			28			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	12/21/1831		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	331		Ross	12/21/1831			
Harmonus Spear		Henry Edwards						Bloomfield			Manumission	1/28/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	332		Spear	1/28/1832			
John VanRanselaer		Phebe						Bloomfield			Manumission	3/21/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	333		VanRanselaer	3/21/1832			
James Bruen		John Rogers			35			Newark			Manumission	4/5/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	334		Bruen	4/5/1832			
John R. Speer		Thomas Winner			37			Acquackanonk		*Speer Esq. Thomas is Husband of Beta*	Manumission	5/16/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	335		Speer	5/16/1832			
John R. Speer		Betsy Winner			34			Acquackanonk		*Speer Esq. Betsy is Wife of Thomas.*	Manumission	5/16/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	336		Speer	5/16/1832			
Sarah DeHart		Solomon Wilson						Elizabeth		*and Jane DeHart. In Consideration for t*	Manumission	6/27/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	337		DeHart	6/27/1832			
Samuel Thomson		Tom						Acquackanonk			Manumission	12/23/1828		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	338		Thomson	12/23/1828			
Thomas Morrell		Isabella						Elizabeth			Manumission	10/5/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	339		Morrell	10/5/1832			
Aaron A. VanHouten		Thomas Thompson			35			Acquackanonk			Manumission	10/2/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	340		VanHouten	10/2/1832			
Moses Baldwin (dead)		Britten Baines						Newark		*Isaac Baldwin, executor*	Manumission	11/21/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	341		Baldwin	11/21/1832			
Phillip Hay		Susan			32			Newark			Manumission	12/15/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	342		Hay	12/15/1832			
George Chetwood		Hannah			32			Elizabeth			Manumission	5/7/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	343		Chetwood	5/7/1833			
Aaron Johnson		Molly			36			Newark			Manumission	5/11/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	344		Johnson	5/11/1833			
Joseph Kingsland		Jack Thompson			38			Bloomfield			Manumission	6/25/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	345		Kingsland	6/25/1833			
George R. Chetwood		Samuel			32			Elizabeth			Manumission	9/21/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	346		Chetwood	9/21/1833			
Margaret Rutgers		Robert			39			Bloomfield			Manumission	6/26/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	347		Rutgers	6/26/1833			
Abraham Winans		Phillis			35			Orange			Manumission	8/9/1826		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	348		Winans	8/9/1826			
Peter Merselis		Rhoda			38			Paterson			Manumission	9/23/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	349		Merselis	9/23/1833			
Susan W. Niemcewicz		Silas			34			Union	Union		Manumission	10/9/1819	12/2/1834	Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	350		Niemcewicz	10/9/1819			
Gabriel Tichenor		Elijah Smith			32			Newark			Manumission	12/3/1834		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	351		Tichenor	12/3/1834			
John VanRanselaer		Thomas Bard			35			Bloomfield			Manumission	9/23/1817	8/10/1835	Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	352		VanRanselaer	9/23/1817			
John Florence		Job Gilehuat						Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	7/24/1834		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	353		Florence	7/24/1834			
Joseph Baldwin		Benjamin van Wagoner			35			Newark			Manumission	7/15/1835		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	354		Baldwin	7/15/1835			
John Wood		Tom			34			Elizabeth			Manumission	7/9/1835		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	355		Wood	7/9/1835			
George Chetwood		Samuel						Elizabeth			Manumission	9/21/1833		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	356		Chetwood	9/21/1833			
Platt Rogers		Jack Vreeland			35			Paterson			Manumission	2/27/1836		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	357		Rogers	2/27/1836			
John Terry		Matthias Kidd						Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	5/25/1836		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	358		Terry	5/25/1836			
Phebe Woodruff		Leah			32			Rahway	Rahway		Manumission	2/29/1832		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	359		Woodruff	2/29/1832			
Dennis Coles		Kingston Haviland			36			Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	5/16/1840		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	360		Coles	5/16/1840			
Daniel Smith		Will			22			Orange			Manumission	6/9/1840		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	361		Smith	6/9/1840			
John A. VanRipar (dead)		Henry Thompson			21			Belleville		*Freed by Will*	Manumission	2/2/1841		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	362		VanRiper (de	2/2/1841			
John A. VanRiper (dead)		Harry			39			Belleville		*"Harry takes upon himself the name of*	Manumission	2/16/1841		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	363		VanRiper (de	2/16/1841			
Abraham D. Averedo Naar		Henry Rowbrick			30			Elizabeth			Manumission	8/20/1843		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	364		Averedo Naa	8/20/1843			
Gideon Ross		Phillip Henry Vanderveer						Westfield	Westfield		Manumission	10/17/1853		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	365		Ross	10/17/1853			
Isaac Pierson		Robert Blanchard						Orange			Manumission	12/31/1813		Essex County Certificates and		Jim Gigantino (er	366		Pierson	12/31/1813			
Daniel Marsh		Phillis						Elizabeth		*Mulatto.*	Manumission	5/7/1793		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	367		Marsh	5/7/1793			
Amos Morse		Andrew			30			Elizabeth			Manumission	7/31/1793		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	368		Morse	7/31/1793			
Silas Halsey		Lenah		Female	27			Elizabeth			Manumission	11/15/1793		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	369		Halsey	11/15/1793			
Moses Alston		Buster						Woodbridge (Middlesex Co.)			Manumission	10/11/1788		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	370		Alston	10/11/1788			
Moses Alston		Nance						Woodbridge (Middlesex Co.)			Manumission	10/11/1788		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	371		Alston	10/11/1788			
Moses Alston		Rachel			child			Woodbridge (Middlesex Co.)			Manumission	10/11/1788		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	372		Alston	10/11/1788			
Thomas Crowell Jr		Dinah			33			Elizabeth			Manumission	8/27/1794		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	373		Crowell	8/27/1794			
Cavalier Jouit		Luie		Female				Great Britain		*"in consideration of the long and faithful*	Manumission	5/28/1795		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	374		Jouit	5/28/1795			
Cavalier Jouit		Thomas			child			Great Britain			Manumission	5/28/1795		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	375		Jouit	5/28/1795			
Cavalier Jouit		Jack			child			Great Britain		*Free at the expiration of two years.*	Manumission	5/28/1795		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	376		Jouit	5/28/1795			
Sarah Williams		John			30			Elizabeth			Manumission	11/2/1795		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	377		Williams	11/2/1795			
Isaac Alling		Cornelius Sambo						Newark			Manumission	9/2/1795		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	378		Alling	9/2/1795			
Jonathan Wade (dead)		Sarah			28			Elizabeth		*Mulatto. Freed by Will, Phebe Wade an*	Manumission	11/17/1796		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	379		Wade	11/17/1796			
Jonathan Wade (dead)		Yat			33			Elizabeth		*Mulatto. Freed by Will, Phebe Wade an*	Manumission	11/17/1796		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	380		Wade	11/17/1796			
Uzal Ogden		George						Newark		*Reverend.*	Manumission	11/6/1796		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	381		Ogden	11/6/1796			
Abigail Alling		Sarah			27			Newark			Manumission	3/29/1797		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	382		Alling	3/29/1797			
Matthias Ogden (dead)		Michael Hardman			26			Elizabeth		*Matthias Ogden, General. Mulatto. Free*	Manumission	9/23/1797		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	383		Ogden	9/23/1797			
Daniel Halsey		Tone Clark			34			Elizabeth			Manumission	10/2/1797		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	384		Halsey	10/2/1797			
David Hayes		Harry Harrison						Newark		*Moses Combs, Joseph Congar, Robert*	Manumission	9/11/1798		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	385		Hayes	9/11/1798			
Nehemiah FritzRandolph		Benjamin						Elizabeth			Manumission	12/28/1790		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	386		FritzRandolp	12/28/1790			
Catherine DuBois		Cato						Newark			Manumission	7/20/1798		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	387		DuBois	7/20/1798			
Jedidiah Chapman		Simon						Newark			Manumission	5/20/1799		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	388		Chapman	5/20/1799			
Moses Combs		Harry						Newark			Manumission	3/21/1800		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	389		Combs	3/21/1800			
Petrus Duker		Thomas			27			Newark			Manumission	5/4/1799		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	390		Duker	5/4/1799			
Jonas Wade		John Alfred						Elizabeth			Manumission	3/27/1801		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	391		Wade	3/27/1801			
Cyrenus Beach		Harry						Newark			Manumission	1/7/1801		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	392		Beach	1/7/1801			
Moses Combs		T. Richardson						Newark			Manumission	12/11/1800		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	393		Combs	12/11/1800			
Mary Tunis		Catherine						Elizabeth			Manumission	8/15/1801		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	394		Tunis	8/15/1801			
Robert Chapman		Sarah						Newark			Manumission	9/3/1801		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	395		Chapman	9/3/1801			
Hercules D. Bize (dead)		Thomas						Newark		*Freed by will. Full name of enslaver Her*	Manumission	4/7/1801		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	396		Bize (dead)	4/7/1801			
Nathaniel Camp		Hagar			22			Newark			Manumission	3/12/1802		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	397		Camp	3/12/1802			
Archer Gilford		Brittain						Newark			Manumission	5/22/1799		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	398		Gilford	5/22/1799			
Rhoda Marsh		Phebe						Elizabeth			Manumission	4/8/1802		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	399		Marsh	4/8/1802			

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
George Davidson		Partia/Mary						Island of St. Vincent		*She has served well for the past seven*	Manumission	11/11/1801		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	400		Davidson	11/11/1801			
Rhoda Marsh		Philip						Elizabeth			Manumission	4/8/1802		Essex County Deeds of Manur		Jim Gigantino (er	401		Marsh	4/8/1802			
Samuel Pitt		Harry	Susannah		n/a			(not specified)		*Twin Brothers (not in Birth Book). "Child*	Slave Birth	12/9/1809		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	402		Pitt	12/9/1809			
Samuel Pitt		Frank	Susannah		n/a			(not specified)		*Twin Brothers (not in Birth Book). "Child*	Slave Birth	12/9/1809		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	403		Pitt	12/9/1809			
Noah Frazee		(not specified)	(not specified)		n/a			New Providence		*In Birth Book. "A colored male child wa*	Slave Birth	ot specified)		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	404		Frazee				
John R. Speer		Sam	Thomas Winner and Betsey, f		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	6/8/1816		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	405		Speer	6/8/1816			
John R. Speer		Jane	Thomas Winner and Betsey, f		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	12/1/1819		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	406		Speer	12/1/1819			
John R. Speer		Jack	Thomas Winner and Betsey, f		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	9/30/1822		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	407		Speer	9/30/1822			
John R. Speer		Isabell	Thomas Winner and Betsey, f		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	8/30/1826		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	408		Speer	8/30/1826			
John Darby		Betty	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*Mother has other children*	Slave Birth	12/23/1817		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	409		Darby	12/23/1817			
John Darby		June	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	3/23/1815		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	410	20	Darby	3/23/1815			
John Darby		Harry	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	7/1/1820		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	411	19	Darby	7/1/1820			
John Darby		Dina	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	8/18/1822		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	412		Darby	8/18/1822			
Elizabeth Haines		(unnamed)	Mima	Male	n/a			Elizabeth			Slave Birth	8/3/1824		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	413		Haines	8/3/1824			
Isaac Scudder		Violet	Dinah		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	3/17/1824		Essex County Misc Slave Birth	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	414	35	Scudder	3/17/1824			
		(unnamed)	Hannah	Male	n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	ot specified)		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	415						
		Charles	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	ot specified)		Essex County Misc Slave Birth		Jim Gigantino (er	416						
Adrian VanRiper		Sook	(not specified)		n/a			Paterson (Acquackanonk)		*"Born of a slave"*	Slave Birth	7/15/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	417		VanRiper	7/15/1804			
John F. Post		Bett	Dean		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"had one female black child named Bet*	Slave Birth	8/26/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	418		Post	8/26/1804		*See also estate inventory, dated 4 Sep 1800, listing enslaved people valued at $250 (Essex Unrecorded Estate Papers #202-280. File 9904-9907G).*	
David Price		Sarah	(not specified)		n/a			Elizabeth		*"had a female Black child born of a slav*	Slave Birth	10/9/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	419		Price	10/9/1804			
Simeon VanWinkle		Abigail	June		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"had a female child born in my house of*	Slave Birth	8/1/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	420		VanWinkle	8/1/1804			
Joseph Denman		Margaret Maria	Nancy		n/a			Springfield		*"had a female child born to me of my St*	Slave Birth	9/18/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	421		Denman	9/18/1804			
Peter Egberts		Susanna	Sarah		n/a			Newark		*"had a female child born to me of my sl*	Slave Birth	9/27/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	422		Egberts	9/27/1804			
Peter Merselis		Tom	Isabel		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"had a black male child born to me of m*	Slave Birth	11/18/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	423		Merselis	11/18/1804			
Peter Merselis		Susannah	Lay		n/a			Acquackanonk			Slave Birth	11/20/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	424		Merselis	11/20/1805			
Edo Merselis		Bet	Phillis		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I have a Negro slave named Phillis wh*	Slave Birth	7/10/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	425		Merselis	7/10/1804			
Joseph Munn		Sarah	Silinda		n/a			Newark		*"a black female child born of my slave"*	Slave Birth	12/29/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	426		Munn	12/29/1804		*Identified by Vanderhoef's student George Donnelly as living in present-day Verona.*	
Amos Morse		Solomon	(not specified)		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"had a negro slave delivered of a male*	Slave Birth	7/24/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	427		Morse	7/24/1804			
Peter Sandford		Sam	Jack and Nan		n/a			Caldwell		*"my Negro Wench has delivered a boy"*	Slave Birth	8/8/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	428		Sandford	8/8/1804			
Amos Porter		Peter	Hagor		n/a			New Providence		*"I had born of my black woman named*	Slave Birth	8/10/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	429		Porter	8/10/1804			
Elias I. Vreeland		Nanny	(not specified)		n/a			Patterson		*"I have one female black child named N*	Slave Birth	8/2/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	430		Vreeland	8/2/1804			
Nehemiah Crane		Robert	(not specified)		n/a			Caldwell		*"I had a male black child born of a Negr*	Slave Birth	8/6/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	431		Crane	8/6/1804			
Adrian M. Post		Bet	(not specified)		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I had a female black child born of a sla*	Slave Birth	8/24/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	432		Post	8/24/1804			
James VanDyk		Ann	(not specified)		n/a			Belleville		*"Ann, a female black child was born in t*	Slave Birth	8/12/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	433		VanDyk	8/12/1804			
Esther Marsh		James	Peggy		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"a slave named Peggy was delivered of*	Slave Birth	8/25/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	434		Marsh	8/25/1804			
Hermanis Vreeland		Isabell	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"I had a female slave child born in my fa*	Slave Birth	6/12/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	435		Vreeland	6/12/1805			
Increase Gould		Anthony	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"was born in my family, a negro male ch*	Slave Birth	12/14/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	436		Gould	12/14/1804			
Walling C. VanWinkle		Bet	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I am master of a female slave named S*	Slave Birth	11/13/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	437		VanWinkle	11/13/1804			
Richard J. VanHouten		Jane	Dorkas		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I am master of a female slave named S*	Slave Birth	12/11/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	438		VanHouten	12/11/1804			
William Shute		Hagar	(not specified)		n/a			Elizabeth		*"I have a female black child born…of a*	Slave Birth	2/8/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	439		Shute	2/8/1805			
Peter Stryker		Venus	Jacob Thomas and Matty		n/a			Belleville		*and John Dow, both Reverends. Low D*	Slave Birth	10/1/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	440		Stryker	10/1/1804			
Jacob Brant		Clarisse M Copland	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"I delivered a wench of a child belongin*	Slave Birth	6/15/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	441		Brant	6/15/1804			
Abraham Cadmus		Venus	(not specified)		n/a			Newark		*"the owner of a Negro woman, who had*	Slave Birth	7/29/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	442		Cadmus	7/29/1804			
Abraham VanRiper		Tom	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"I have a male black child named Tom, (*	Slave Birth	12/2/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	443		VanRiper	12/2/1804			
Simeon VanWinkle		Leah	(not specified)		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"A slave belonging to me who was…die*	Slave Birth	12/20/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	444		VanWinkle	12/20/1804			
Hannah Baldwin		Hagar	Sarah		n/a			Newark		*"Sarah, a Negro slave, was delivered of*	Slave Birth	12/1/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	445		Baldwin	12/1/1804			
Jacob Pier		Dwyon	(not specified)		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"That a Negro woman, my slave, was d*	Slave Birth	11/23/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	446		Pier	11/23/1804			
Julian Niemcewicz		Violett	(not specified)		n/a			Elizabeth		*"A negro woman my slave, was deliver*	Slave Birth	12/7/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	447		Niemcewicz	12/7/1804			
Lewis Tooker		Adaline	Maria		n/a			Elizabeth		*"my slave was delivered of a female chi*	Slave Birth	12/7/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	448		Tooker	12/7/1804			
Uzal McGinnis		Bob	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"there was a black child born of my blac*	Slave Birth	3/6/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	449		McGinnis	3/6/1805			
Catherine Ramage		Jehu	Dinah		n/a			Newark (Orange)		*"I have a male black child born of my sl*	Slave Birth	9/23/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	450		Ramage	9/23/1804			
Helmich Sip		John	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"Born a negro boy named John"*	Slave Birth	1/24/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	451		Sip	1/24/1805			
Syres Coe		John Jackson	(not specified)		n/a			Newark		*"my Negro woman had a male child bor*	Slave Birth	2/16/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	452		Coe	2/16/1805		*A John Jackson identified as a colored man bought 12 acres in Caldwell in 1826 (Deeds W2;309).*	
Ephraim I. VanNess		Bet	Halg		n/a			Caldwell		*"Halg, a negro woman, my slave,"*	Slave Birth	2/27/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	453		VanNess	2/27/1805			
Philip Denman		Hannah	Leana		n/a			Springfield		*"the Subscribers servant woman, Leana*	Slave Birth	7/29/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	454		Denman	7/29/1805			
Abraham Ackerman		Sam	Gin		n/a			(not specified)		*"my female Negro slave Gin, was delive*	Slave Birth	9/19/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	455		Ackerman	9/19/1805			
Benjamin Watkins		Harry	Dinah		n/a			Elizabeth		*"my slave Dinah was delivered of a mal*	Slave Birth	5/10/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	456		Watkins	5/10/1805			
Jeptha Crane		Ellener	Susan		n/a			Cranetown (Newark Montclair		*"my slave Susan, was delivered of a fe*	Slave Birth	12/15/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	457		Crane	12/15/1805			
Sophia VanRiper		Tone	Hage		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"…owner of a female slave named Hag*	Slave Birth	6/20/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	458		VanRiper	6/20/1805			
John Laing		Jacob Jone	(not specified)		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	6/14/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	459		Laing	6/14/1805			
Rynier Kip		Jack	Yannah		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I have a Negro woman, a slave, names*	Slave Birth	7/2/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	460		Kip	7/2/1805			
Cornelius Sipp		Jude	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I have a female black child born of a sl*	Slave Birth	8/28/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	461		Sipp	8/28/1805			
Peter Jacobus (dead)		Tom	Hannah		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"Hannah, a slave of Peter Jacobus, late*	Slave Birth	11/3/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	462		Jacobus	11/3/1805			
William Clark		Hannah	Dorcas		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*"Dorcas, my negro slave, was delivered*	Slave Birth	4/27/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	463		Clark	4/27/1805			
Abraham VanBlarcom		Phebe	(not specified)		n/a			Paterson		*"the black child named Phebe, of my na*	Slave Birth	6/2/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	464		VanBlarcom	6/2/1805			
David Crowell		Lewis	Phillis Bloomfield		n/a			Newark		*"that my Negro slave, Phillis Bloomfield*	Slave Birth	9/8/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	465		Crowell	9/8/1805			
Nancy Barber		Henry	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth		*"I am the owner of a female slave name*	Slave Birth	7/23/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	466		Barber	7/23/1805			
Mary Hylton		Elizabeth	Mary		n/a			Elizabeth		*"I am the owner of a female slave name*	Slave Birth	7/27/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	467		Hylton	7/27/1805			
Mary Crane		Lucky	Doll		n/a			Lyons Farms		*"my Negro slave, Doll, was delivered of*	Slave Birth	5/4/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	468		Crane	5/4/1805			
Rachel Osborn		Ben	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		*"Born of a negro woman, thatl belongs t*	Slave Birth	9/6/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	469		Osborn	9/6/1805			
Peter Vermeule		Jinny Propery	Mary Ann		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	5/18/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	470		Vermeule	5/18/1805			
Adrian VanRiper		Jane	Sarah		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	9/11/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	471		VanRiper	9/11/1805			
David Bensen		Brent	(not specified)		n/a			Town of Paterson in the Township of Acquacknock			Slave Birth	1/5/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	472		Bensen	1/5/1806			
William Hinder		Sam	Peg		n/a			Elizabeth		*"my slave Peg, was delivered of a male*	Slave Birth	8/11/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	473		Hinder	8/11/1805			
Garrit Wauters		Lew	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my slave Bet, was delivered of a male*	Slave Birth	10/23/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	474		Wauters	10/23/1805			
Elias J. Vreeland		Phillis	Jane		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my female slave Jane, was…delivered o*	Slave Birth	12/17/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	475		Vreeland	12/17/1805			
Paul Powlison		Phillis	Phebe		n/a			(not specified)		*"a female Negro Child named Phillis wa*	Slave Birth	12/23/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	476		Powlison	12/23/1805			
Matthias Denman		Ex	Phillis		n/a			Springfield		*"my female slave Phillis was delivered o*	Slave Birth	11/14/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	477		Denman	11/14/1805			
Jospeh Burnet		Simeon	Margaret		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"my female slave Margaret was deliver*	Slave Birth	10/29/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	478		Burnet	10/29/1805			
Isaac VanRiper		Luke	Susannah		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my slave Susannah, was delivered of a*	Slave Birth	2/14/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	479		VanRiper	2/14/1806			
John VanBlarcom		Jack	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"John VanBlarcom's wench slave, name*	Slave Birth	3/12/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	480		VanBlarcom	3/12/1806			
Elizabeth VanRiper		Anthony	Sarah		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I am a Mistress of a female slave name*	Slave Birth	2/21/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	481		VanRiper	2/21/1806			
Sarah Ennis		Mary	Jane		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I am mistress of a female child named*	Slave Birth	8/3/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	482		Ennis	8/3/1805			
Catherine Vreeland		Pheby	Pheby		n/a			Paterson		*"my Negro wench Pheby, has a female*	Slave Birth	2/27/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	483		Vreeland	2/27/1806			
MaryAnn Dennis		Thomas	Jude		n/a			Elizabeth		*"I am the owner of a black male child na*	Slave Birth	2/6/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	484		Dennis	2/6/1806			
James Post		Bet	Jane		n/a			Caldwell		*"I have a female black child born of my*	Slave Birth	8/11/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	485		Post	8/11/1804			
David Nichols		George	Susannah		n/a			Newark		*"my slave Susannah, was delivered of a*	Slave Birth	1/18/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	486		Nichols	1/18/1806			
Sayers Coe		Peter	Massa/Massey		n/a			Newark		*"have a Negro woman, whose name is*	Slave Birth	11/9/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	487		Coe	11/9/1806		*Massa/Massy was a wedding gift to Coe and his wife, Sarah, from her father, Joseph Davis in 1796. Gigantino cites a biography in NJHS MG 291.*	
John Wood		Rose	Phillis		n/a			Elizabeth		*"A negro child which is called Rose"*	Slave Birth	4/11/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	488		Wood	4/11/1805			
Christian Bone		John	Moly		n/a			Caldwell		*"Moly, a slave had had a son named Jo*	Slave Birth	4/6/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	489		Bone	4/6/1807		*Identified by Vanderhoef's student George Donnelly as living in present-day Verona.*	
Mary Jouet		Elizabeth	Phillis		n/a			Elizabeth		*"I am owner of a female slave named E*	Slave Birth	8/30/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	490		Jouet	8/30/1806			
William Shute		Margaret	(not specified)		n/a			Elizabeth		*"a black child was born of a black slave*	Slave Birth	8/8/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	491		Shute	8/8/1806			
Peter Merselis		Sam	Lay		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I have a black woman named Lay, a sl*	Slave Birth	12/24/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	492		Merselis	12/24/1806			
Elenor Vreeland		Jack	Phebe		n/a			Acquackanonk		*Widow. "I have a black woman named Ph*	Slave Birth	10/5/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	493		Vreeland	10/5/1806			
James Ross		Sarah	Rachel		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*"I hereby certify that my black woman b*	Slave Birth	10/16/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	494		Ross	10/16/1805			
John Crane		Spenus	Ratchel		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*"had a Negro slave of mine, was delive*	Slave Birth	10/7/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	495		Crane	10/7/1805			
Stephen Haines		Vilet	Elizabeth		n/a			Elizabeth		*"a black woman named Elizabeth, a sla*	Slave Birth	3/5/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	496		Haines	3/5/1807			
Joseph Lindsley		Violet	Elizabeth		n/a			(not specified)		*"a Negro slave child born of my slave"*	Slave Birth	4/29/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	497		Lindsley	4/29/1807			
Amos Morse		Julyan	Hannah		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"a female slave named Hannah who wa*	Slave Birth	9/23/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	498		Morse	9/23/1806			
John Crane Sr (dead)		Phillis	Rachel		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*Slave was property of John Crane, sinc*	Slave Birth	7/21/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	499		Crane	7/21/1807			
Uzal Ogden		Thomas	Mary and Samuel		n/a			Newark		*Slave's husband is a slave of Joseph O*	Slave Birth	4/29/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	500		Ogden	4/29/1806			
Richard Crosby		Bounaparte	June		n/a			Newark		*"my slave June was delivered of a male*	Slave Birth	2/25/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	501		Crosby	2/25/1807			
Gertrude Sip		Jane	Betty		n/a			Acquackanonk		*Enslaver is a widow.*	Slave Birth	6/14/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	502		Sip	6/14/1807			
Adrian Post		Ezra	Feeby		n/a			Acquackanonk			Slave Birth	5/15/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	503		Post	5/15/1807			
Benjamin Winans		Phillip	Phillis		n/a			Elizabeth		*"I had a black male child, born of my sla*	Slave Birth	8/25/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	504		Winans	8/25/1807			
James I. Post		Tom	Man		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my female slave Man, was delivered o*	Slave Birth	12/19/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	505		Post	12/19/1807			
Abraham VanRiper		Joe	Sylvia		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my female slave Lylva, was delivered o*	Slave Birth	6/19/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	506		VanRiper	6/19/1807			
Amos Potter		Soloman	(not specified)		n/a			Springfield		*"had a black child born of a slave"*	Slave Birth	12/17/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	507		Potter	12/17/1807			
William VanNess		Sam	Beet		n/a			Caldwell		*"I am master of a slave, a black woman*	Slave Birth	10/11/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	508		VanNess	10/11/1806			
Aaron Harrison		Jim	Betty		n/a			Orange		*"I am owner of a female slave named B*	Slave Birth	12/3/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	509		Harrison	12/3/1807			
Cornelius Sip		Hager	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"I am master of a female slave named S*	Slave Birth	2/7/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	510		Sip	2/7/1808			
J.H. Lawrence		Sarah	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth		*"A black female child, born of my slave*	Slave Birth	9/27/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	511		Lawrence	9/27/1807			
Elias J. Vreeland		Isabell	Jun		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my female slave, Jun, was delivered of*	Slave Birth	10/29/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	512		Vreeland	10/29/1807			
Jacob Pier		Yannah	Dean		n/a			Paterson		*"a little negro girl was born…the mother*	Slave Birth	9/11/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	513		Pier	9/11/1807			
Garet Demorest		France	Hannah		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"my female slave, Hannah, was delivere*	Slave Birth	5/10/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	514		Demorest	5/10/1808			
Abraham Ackerman		Will	Gin		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"a black male child, born of my slave. Gi*	Slave Birth	12/31/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	515		Ackerman	12/31/1807			
Isaac Kip		Tone	(not specified)		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"a black male child and was born"*	Slave Birth	2/17/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	516		Kip	2/17/1808			
Richardson Gray		Phillis	Silvia		n/a			Elizabeth		*"my female slave Phillis, had a female c*	Slave Birth	3/8/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	517		Gray	3/8/1807			
Jacob Haines (dead)		Charles	Monea		n/a			Elizabeth		*Elias Haines, executor. "a black woman*	Slave Birth	9/5/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	518		Haines	9/5/1808			
John Tucker		Peter	Dinah		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"a black woman named Dinah….being i*	Slave Birth	3/13/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	519		Tucker	3/13/1808			
John Tucker		Darkess	Dinah		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"a black woman named Dinah…being a*	Slave Birth	9/5/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	520		Tucker	9/5/1806			
Anthony Morse		(not specified)	(not specified)		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"a male slave born in this house"*	Slave Birth	1/5/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	521		Morse	1/5/1809			
Elias Vanarsdale		Mary Ann	Judith		n/a			Newark		*Purchased with mother, ages certified b*	Slave Birth	7/4/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	522		Vanarsdale	7/4/1806			
Elias Vanarsdale		Jacob	Judith		n/a			Newark		*Purchased with mother, ages certified b*	Slave Birth	7/7/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	523		Vanarsdale	7/7/1808			
William S. Pennington		Sambo	Flora		n/a			Newark		*lawyer. "a male negro child was born in*	Slave Birth	1/28/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	524		Pennington	1/28/1809			
Peter Quider		Bet	Nance		n/a			Caldwell		*"the birth of a black female child named*	Slave Birth	3/4/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	525		Quider	3/4/1808			
Peter Merselis		Jude	Lay		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"a Negro Wench named Lay, a slave, th*	Slave Birth	2/6/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	526		Merselis	2/6/1809			
John Merselis		Anthony	Flora		n/a			Acquackanonk		*"A Negro Wench named Flora, has a m*	Slave Birth	10/2/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	527		Merselis	10/2/1808			
Elmeia Vreeland		Tom	Feal		n/a			Acquackanonk		*Widow. "A negro wench named Feal, a*	Slave Birth	10/5/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	528		Vreeland	10/5/1808			
Sayres Coe		Cato	Massa/Massey		n/a			Newark		*"my black woman, had a male child, bo*	Slave Birth	8/16/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	529		Coe	8/16/1808		*Massa/Massy was a wedding gift to Coe and his wife, Sarah, from her father, Joseph Davis in 1796. Gigantino cites a biography in NJHS MG 291.*	
G. Marcilier		Alexander	Jenny		n/a			Elizabeth		*"my female mulatto slave, Jenny, was d*	Slave Birth	5/16/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	530		Marcilier	5/16/1808			
David Banks		Phillip	Betty		n/a			Newark		*Signed "yeoman" after name. "my fema*	Slave Birth	7/6/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	531		Banks	7/6/1809			
Rulif VanWaggoner		Jude	Leah		n/a			Acquackanonk		*farmer. "I had a female child born of my*	Slave Birth	4/4/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Recc		Jim Gigantino (er	532		VanWaggoner	4/4/1809			

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Abraham Linford		Nance	Dean		n/a			Acquackanonk		carpenter. "Had a female black child bo	Slave Birth	1/5/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	533		Linford	1/5/1809			
Susan Niemcewicz		Stephen	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth		"my black woman, Betty, was delivered	Slave Birth	9/21/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	534		Niemcewicz	9/21/1808			
Richard Crosby		George	Jane		n/a			Newark		Signed "cotton manufactuer". "My slave	Slave Birth	2/28/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	535		Crosby	2/28/1809			
James VanDyk		Bill	Sylva		n/a			Belleville		"I had a male black child born of my sla	Slave Birth	8/1/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	536		VanDyk	8/1/1804			
Caleb Bruen		Mary	Isable		n/a			Newark		"my slave was delivered of a female ch	Slave Birth	5/15/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	537		Bruen	5/15/1809			
John Cumming		George Closs	Jude		n/a			Newark		Stage Proprietor---admitted that the kid	Slave Birth	3/17/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	538		Cumming	3/17/1808			
Elias Vreeland		Deen	Nance		n/a			Acquackanonk		"A black child named Deen, female bon	Slave Birth	8/20/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	539		Vreeland	8/20/1809			
William Heard		(not specified)	Charlotte		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	miller and house carpentor. "Had a fem	Slave Birth	5/13/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	540		Heard	5/13/1809			
Levi Holden		Sal	Sal		n/a			Newark		"Had a female mulatto child born of my	Slave Birth	2/24/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	541		Holden	2/24/1810			
Thomas Post		Harry	Crisse	Male	n/a			Acquackanonk		Miller. "my negro wench Crisse was del	Slave Birth	10/27/1809	3/10/1810	Essex County Slave Birth Rec	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	542		Post	10/27/1809			
Nicholas VanBlarcom		Abigail	Betty		n/a			Acquackanonk (Paterson)		Mother belongs to Nicholas and Jane V	Slave Birth	8/8/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	543		VanBlarcom	8/8/1809			
Ralph Vreeland		John	Hagar	Male	n/a			Acquackanonk		"I had a male black child of my slave Ha	Slave Birth	8/2/1809	3/17/1810	Essex County Slave Birth Rec	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	544		Vreeland	8/2/1809			
Rulif Vreeland		Susan	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		"I had a female black child called Susar	Slave Birth	9/3/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	545		Vreeland	9/3/1810	any rel'n to accession no. 1488?		
John Tucker		Raynett	Dinah		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	"my black woman named Dinah was de	Slave Birth	2/18/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	546		Tucker	2/18/1810			
William VanNess		Jack	Beet		n/a			Caldwell		"I am master of a black woman named	Slave Birth	7/5/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	547		VanNess	7/5/1809			
Henry Merritt		John	Hannah		n/a			Newark		"A certain black male child named John	Slave Birth	9/7/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	548		Merritt	9/7/1809			
Abner Ward		Tom	Phebe		n/a			Newark		"was born of my slave Phebe a male ch	Slave Birth	3/6/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	549		Ward	3/6/1806			
Abner Ward		Bet	Phebe		n/a			Newark		"was born of my slave Phebe a female	Slave Birth	1/11/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	550		Ward	1/11/1808			
Abner Ward		Charles	Phebe		n/a			Newark		"was born of my slave Phebe, a male c	Slave Birth	3/11/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	551		Ward	3/11/1810			
Elias I. Vreland		Ant	Jeen		n/a			Acquackanonk		"I herby certify that my female slaves w	Slave Birth	10/9/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	552		Vreland	10/9/1809			
Elias Vreland		Will	Jude		n/a			Acquackanonk		"I herby certify that my female slave wa	Slave Birth	5/25/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	553		Vreland	5/25/1810			
Abigail Vergereau		Phebe	Jude		n/a			Elizabeth		"my slave, a black woman named Jude	Slave Birth	7/27/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	554		Vergereau	7/27/1810			
Mary Jouet		Pompey	Tom and Phillis		n/a			Elizabeth		Form filed by JH Williamson. "a male bl	Slave Birth	10/16/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	555		Jouet	10/16/1809			
William Halsey		Nancy Nickens	Rose		n/a			Newark		attorney.	Slave Birth	7/24/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	556		Halsey	7/24/1810			
S.N. Niemcewicz		Harriet	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth		"my black woman Betty, was delivered	Slave Birth	3/30/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	557		Niemcewicz	3/30/1810			
Cornelius Sip		Tone	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		farmer. "my slave, Bet, was delivered o	Slave Birth	6/20/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	558		Sip	6/20/1810			
Sayers Coe		Jain	Massa/Massey		n/a			Newark		farmer. "my black woman, had a female	Slave Birth	6/21/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	559		Coe	6/21/1810		Massa/Massy was a wedding gift to Coe and his wife, Sarah, from her father, Joseph Davis in 1796. Gigantino cites a biography in NJHS MG 291.	
Jedediah Swan		Sylvester	Hester		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	Doctor. "there was born of my black sla	Slave Birth	8/17/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	560		Swan	8/17/1807			
Jedediah Swan		Joseph	Hester		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	4/11/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	561		Swan	4/11/1810			
Francis VanWinkle		Jeans Fortune	Sarah		n/a			Acquackanonk		farmer. "I am master of a female slave	Slave Birth	6/28/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	562		VanWinkle	6/28/1810			
Samuel Downer		Rosana	Dorcas		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	Jr., merchant. "my negro slave Dorcas	Slave Birth	8/13/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	563		Downer	8/13/1808			
Samuel Downer		Robert	Dorcas		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	Jr., merchant. "my negro slave named L	Slave Birth	5/24/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	564		Downer	5/24/1811			
Elias I. Vreeland		Jack	Jane		n/a			Acquackanonk		"my female slave Jane was delivered o	Slave Birth	4/5/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	565		Vreeland	4/5/1811			
William Baker		Peat	Kate		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	farmer. "my female slave named Kate w	Slave Birth	7/5/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	566		Baker	7/5/1805			
William Baker		Jack	Kate		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	farmer.	Slave Birth	9/27/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	567		Baker	9/27/1808			
Timothy Gould		Silve	Bet		n/a			Caldwell		"my slave Bet was delivered of a female	Slave Birth	7/10/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	568		Gould	7/10/1810			
Ephraim T. VanNess		Sayr	Hagar		n/a			Caldwell			Slave Birth	9/2/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	569		VanNess	9/2/1807			
Ephraim T. VanNess		Sam	Hagar		n/a			Caldwell			Slave Birth	9/9/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	570		VanNess	9/9/1809			
Elias VanArsdale		Eliza	Judah		n/a			Newark		lawyer. "my slave Judiah had a female	Slave Birth	2/18/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	571		VanArsdale	2/18/1811			
William Shute		Charlotte	Cuff and Phebe		n/a			Elizabeth		"a black child, daughter of my black ma	Slave Birth	12/16/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	572		Shute	12/16/1810			
Thomas Morrell		Mat	Phillis		n/a			Elizabeth		Methodist Minister. "my negro woman F	Slave Birth	3/27/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	573		Morrell	3/27/1810			
Peter Merselis		Phillis	Lay		n/a			Acquackanonk		farmer.	Slave Birth	1/25/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	574		Merselis	1/25/1811			
Joseph Harrison		Violet	James and Jone		n/a			Caldwell		"as the law requires black children's bir	Slave Birth	2/11/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	575		Harrison	2/11/1811			
Joseph Harrison		Ned	James and Jone		n/a			Horseneck		Was born at Richard Speer at Horse ne	Slave Birth	2/4/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	576		Harrison	2/4/1809			
Jacob P. VanNess		Phebe	Nance		n/a			Caldwell		"Born a female black child in the year 1	Slave Birth	8/3/1804		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	577		VanNess	8/3/1804			
Ann Barber		Edward	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth			Slave Birth	7/28/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	578		Barber	7/28/1807			
Ann Barber		Phillis	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth			Slave Birth	7/14/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	579		Barber	7/14/1809			
Ann Barber		William	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth			Slave Birth	8/21/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	580		Barber	8/21/1811			
Timothy Gould		Hannah	Bet		n/a			Caldwell		"my slave Bet, was deliverd of a female	Slave Birth	2/6/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	581		Gould	2/6/1812			
Jedediah Swan (dead)		Chasiah	Hester		n/a			Scotch Plains		Belongs to Estate of Jedidiah Swan, Es	Slave Birth	6/22/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	582		Swan	6/22/1812			
Recompence Stanbery		Amanda	Fillas		n/a			Scotch Plains		"a black woman belonging to me a fem	Slave Birth	12/21/1806		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	583		Stanbery	12/21/1806			
John Darby		Charles	Eve		n/a			Scotch Plains		"I do certify that there was born of Eve,	Slave Birth	1/25/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	584		Darby	1/25/1812			
John Tucker		William Craig	Dinah		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	"a slave was delivered of a male child"	Slave Birth	12/6/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	585	6	Tucker	12/6/1811			
Garret P. Jacobus		Hannah	Bet		n/a			Acquackanonk		"I am master of a female slave named E	Slave Birth	12/28/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	586		Jacobus	12/28/1810			
William Pennington		Silva	Flora		n/a			Newark		"a female child born of Flora, a slave, b	Slave Birth	12/4/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	587		Pennington	12/4/1812			
Hugh McDougall		Lewis	Kitty		n/a			Newark		Formerly of Newark but now of Morris C	Slave Birth	12/15/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	588		McDougall	12/15/1805			
Hugh McDougall		Eliza	Kitty		n/a			Newark		Formerly of Newark but now of Morris C	Slave Birth	6/8/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	589		McDougall	6/8/1809			
Hugh McDougall		Joseph	Kitty		n/a			Newark		Formerly of Newark but now of Morris C	Slave Birth	1/3/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	590		McDougall	1/3/1811			
Nehemiah S. Baldwin		Metilda	Rachel		n/a			(not specified)	Verona		Slave Birth	1/13/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	591		Baldwin	1/13/1812		Identified by Vanderhoof's student George Donnelly as living in present-day Verona.	
George Nelson		Phebe	Hannah		n/a			Newark		Jr. "Hannah, my slave, had born a daug	Slave Birth	8/14/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	592		Nelson	8/14/1812			
Benjamin Winans		Mary Ann	Philis		n/a			(not specified)		farmer. "my slave Philis was delivered c	Slave Birth	9/12/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	593		Winans	9/12/1812			
Sayers Coe		Elizabeth	Massa/Massey		n/a			Newark		farmer. "my black woman had a female	Slave Birth	7/29/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	594		Coe	7/29/1812		Massa/Massy was a wedding gift to Coe and his wife, Sarah, from her father, Joseph Davis in 1796. Gigantino cites a biography in NJHS MG 291.	
J. Willard		John	Hester		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	1/25/1808		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	595		Willard	1/25/1808			
J. Willard		Sam	Hester		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	6/24/1810		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	596		Willard	6/24/1810			
J. Willard		Hester	Hester		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	3/28/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	597		Willard	3/28/1813			
James E. Stagg		Tone	Sarah		n/a			Acquackanonk		"I am master of a female slave named S	Slave Birth	12/26/1812	4/13/1813	Essex County Slave Birth Rec	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	598	33	Stagg	12/26/1812			
Susannah Kearney		Lucy	Lilly		n/a			Newark		"my black woman slave named Lilly hac	Slave Birth	9/17/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	599		Kearney	9/17/1812			
Issac Williamson		Diannah	Jude		n/a			Elizabeth		attorney. "Diannah, a Negro female chil	Slave Birth	12/23/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	600		Williamson	12/23/1812			
Abner Ward		Jin	Phebe		n/a			Newark		farmer. "my female slave Phebe was de	Slave Birth	9/17/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	601		Ward	9/17/1812			
Ephraim VanNess		Anthony	Hager		n/a			Caldwell		"a black child born of Hager, a slave the	Slave Birth	11/12/1811		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	602		VanNess	11/12/1811			
Issac Nichols		Ty	(not specified)		n/a			Newark		carpenter.	Slave Birth	5/1/1807		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	603		Nichols	5/1/1807			
Issac Nichols		York	(not specified)		n/a			Newark		carpenter.	Slave Birth	12/10/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	604		Nichols	12/10/1809			
Ephraim Scudder		Robert	Nanny		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	1/30/1814		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	605		Scudder	1/30/1814			
		Edna	Rachel		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	10/14/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	606			10/14/1813			
Nicholas Ogden (dead)		Patience	Dinah		n/a			Newark		"Filed by David Ogden---Administrator c	Slave Birth	12/20/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	607		Ogden	12/20/1809			
Nicholas Ogden (dead)		William	Lydia		n/a			Newark		"Filed by David Ogden---Administrator c	Slave Birth	2/28/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	608		Ogden	2/28/1813			
William Shute		Harriet	(not specified)		n/a			Elizabeth		"a female child was born in my family"	Slave Birth	3/4/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	609		Shute	3/4/1813			
Susan Niemcewicz		Abraham	(not specified)		n/a			Ursino (Union Twp.)		Filed by her attorney, Peter Keen. "that	Slave Birth	1/15/1814		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	610		Niemcewicz	1/15/1814			
Issac Williamson		Margaret	(not specified)		n/a			Elizabeth		Attorney. "Margaret, a female child of m	Slave Birth	12/22/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	611		Williamson	12/22/1813			
Melvin Parse		Job	Matilda		n/a			Scotch Plains		"my negro woman, matilda, a slave, ha	Slave Birth	7/21/1814		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	612		Parse	7/21/1814			
Ann Barber		Joanna	Betty		n/a			Elizabeth			Slave Birth	9/1/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	613		Barber	9/1/1813			
Nehemiah Flood		Caroline	Rose		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	1/12/1815		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	614		Flood	1/12/1815			
Issac Marsh		Pomp	Dinah		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	yeoman.	Slave Birth	7/22/1814		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	615		Marsh	7/22/1814			
Thomas Finley		Phebe	Terese		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	9/6/1805		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	616		Finley	9/6/1805			
Thomas Finley		James	Terese		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	5/18/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	617		Finley	5/18/1809			
Anthony Morse		Philip	(not specified)		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	"had a male slave born in his house"	Slave Birth	8/18/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	618		Morse	8/18/1812			
Anthony Morse		Barbery	(not specified)		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	"had a female slave born in his house"	Slave Birth	1/21/1815		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	619		Morse	1/21/1815			
James E. Stagg		Tone	Sara		n/a			(not specified)		"a female slave named Sara that she w	Slave Birth	10/21/1814	6/28/1815	Essex County Slave Birth Rec	https://www.famil	Jim Gigantino (er	620	33	Stagg	10/21/1814		Date is hard to read and could be 10/4/1814.	
William S. Pennington		Betty	Flora		n/a			Newark		Attorney. "do certify that a female child	Slave Birth	3/26/1814		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	621		Pennington	3/26/1814			
Thomas Picton		Celia	Dinah		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	6/22/1816		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	622		Picton	6/22/1816			
Sayers Coe		Thomas	Massa/Massey		n/a			(not specified)		"my black woman had a child"	Slave Birth	2/1/1816		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	623	17	Coe	2/1/1816		Massa/Massy was a wedding gift to Coe and his wife, Sarah, from her father, Joseph Davis in 1796. Gigantino cites a biography in NJHS MG 291.	
Elias VanArsdale		Henry	Judiah		n/a			(not specified)		attorney. "was born of Negro woman"	Slave Birth	7/26/1814		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	624		VanArsdale	7/26/1814			
Cornelius Kingsland		Cub	Sarah		n/a			(not specified)		"my slave Sarah was born a male child	Slave Birth	4/1/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	625		Kingsland	4/1/1817			
John Speer		Harry Thompson	Sarah		n/a			Belleville		"woman of the name of Sarah who was	Slave Birth	10/23/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	626		Speer	10/23/1812			
John Speer		June Edwards	Sarah		n/a			Belleville		"a female child which was born the twe	Slave Birth	1/21/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	627		Speer	1/21/1817			
Elias VanArsdale		Harriet	Judah		n/a			(not specified)		attorney. "A black girl called Harriet was	Slave Birth	6/19/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	628		VanArsdale	6/19/1817			
Aaron Harrison		John	Eleanor		n/a			Orange		farmer. "my female negro slave named	Slave Birth	4/17/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	629		Harrison	4/17/1817			
James Ross		Jane	Nancy		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	"please to record the age of a female cl	Slave Birth	9/21/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	630		Ross	9/21/1817			
Daniel Sayre		Jasper	Aft		n/a			(not specified)		"my Negro girl was delivered of a male	Slave Birth	2/13/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	631		Sayre	2/13/1818			
William Shute		Thomas	Phebe		n/a			Elizabeth		"a black child was born of a black woma	Slave Birth	7/23/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	632		Shute	7/23/1817			
Thomas Picton		Julius	Dinah		n/a			(not specified)		"was born of my slave, a male child nar	Slave Birth	5/23/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	633		Picton	5/23/1818			
Michael Sandford		Richard	Betty		n/a			(not specified)			Slave Birth	1/1/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	634		Sandford	1/1/1818			
Elijah Kellog		George	Grace		n/a			Elizabeth		bought, used to belong to Aaron Lane, (	Slave Birth	6/22/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	635		Kellog	6/22/1812			
William S. Pennington		Adeline	Flora		n/a			Newark		"a female child was born of Flora, my fe	Slave Birth	11/9/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	636		Pennington	11/9/1818			
John Hall		Nelson	Phebe		n/a			Caldwell		Mother belongs to John Hall. "a boy bo	Slave Birth	3/25/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	637		Hall	3/25/1818			
James Ross		Philip	Nancy		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	"a male child, named Philip, born of my	Slave Birth	12/2/1819		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	638		Ross	12/2/1819			
Noah Woodruff		Jude	(not specified)		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	"please to record the birth of my black g	Slave Birth	5/21/1815		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	639		Woodruff	5/21/1815			
Melvin Parse		Olley	Matilda		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	"had a female child, born of a slave nar	Slave Birth	1/15/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	640		Parse	1/15/1820			
John Denman		Hager	Dinah		n/a			(not specified)		"my female slave named Dinah a femal	Slave Birth	5/10/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	641		Denman	5/10/1820			
James Smith		Hecter	Ann		n/a			Orange		"there was born of my female negro sla	Slave Birth	4/27/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	642		Smith	4/27/1820			
Andrew Parsons		Betty	Mary		n/a			Paterson (Acquackanonk)		"Betty, daughter of his female slave wa:	Slave Birth	7/9/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	643		Parsons	7/9/1820			
Simeon VanWinkle		Tom	Jin		n/a			Acquackanonk		Farmer. "there was born of my slave, Ju	Slave Birth	8/13/1819		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	644		VanWinkle	8/13/1819			
Issac Williamson		Bell	Jude		n/a			Elizabeth			Slave Birth	3/26/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	645		Williamson	3/26/1821			
John Williams		Becky	Sarah		n/a			Bloomfield		"Becky, a female child of color, the daug	Slave Birth	10/31/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	646		Williams	10/31/1817			
John Duryee		Charles	Nancy		n/a			(not specified)		minister. "my negro slave Nancy was de	Slave Birth	2/16/1816		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	647		Duryee	2/16/1816		Earlier, Duryee purchased Samuel Sutphen, who served in the militia during the Revolutionary War (Larry Gerlach, _New Jersey in the American Revolution 1763–1783_, pp. 354–360).	
John Duryee		Susan	Nancy		n/a			(not specified)		minister. "my negro woman, a slave for	Slave Birth	7/8/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	648		Duryee	7/8/1818		Earlier, Duryee purchased Samuel Sutphen, who served in the militia during the Revolutionary War (Larry Gerlach, _New Jersey in the American Revolution 1763–1783_, pp. 354–360).	
Susan Niemcewicz		Robert	Sarah		n/a			Ursino (Union Twp.)			Slave Birth	12/1/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	649		Niemcewicz	12/1/1821			
Ephraim VanNess		Monace	Sarah		n/a			Caldwell		"my black woman Sarah, a slave for life	Slave Birth	4/11/1819		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	650		VanNess	4/11/1819			
Sanford Hick		Balentine	(not specified)		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	3/9/1819		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	651		Hick	3/9/1819			
Sanford Hick		Vantile	(not specified)		n/a			Westfield	Westfield		Slave Birth	1/1/1822		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	652		Hick	1/1/1822			
Hannah Leary		Harriet	Eleanor		n/a			(not specified)		Widow. "a female child named Harriot w	Slave Birth	9/20/1823		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	653		Leary	9/20/1823			
James Ross		Sarah	Nancy		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	"Please to record the name of a female	Slave Birth	3/19/1823		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	654		Ross	3/19/1823			
Issac Scudder		Rose	Dinah		n/a			Springfield		Given to him by will of Benjamin Scudd	Slave Birth	7/26/1809		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	655		Scudder	7/26/1809			
Issac Scudder		Phillis	Dinah		n/a			Springfield		Given to him by will of Benjamin Scudd	Slave Birth	3/22/1813		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	656		Scudder	3/22/1813			
Issac Scudder		Henry	Dinah		n/a			Springfield		Given to him by will of Benjamin Scudd	Slave Birth	2/11/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	657		Scudder	2/11/1817			
Issac Scudder		Jack	Dinah		n/a			Springfield		Given to him by will of Benjamin Scudd	Slave Birth	5/16/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	658		Scudder	5/16/1820			
Henry Baker		Noah	(not specified)		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	"had a male black child born"	Slave Birth	6/7/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	659		Baker	6/7/1821			
Sylvanus Pierson		David Will	(not specified)		n/a			(not specified)		"a male child born in my house from a s	Slave Birth	5/25/1822		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	660		Pierson	5/25/1822			
Samuel Condit		Charles	Hannah		n/a			(not specified)		"this is to inform you that my ??? Woma	Slave Birth	9/20/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	661		Condit	9/20/1821			
Gerard Rutgers	Robert Rutgers	Mary	Nancy		n/a			Bloomfield		Given to him by will of Colonel Robert F	Slave Birth	6/8/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	662		Rutgers	6/8/1821		Gigantino discusses this case further, citing a letter from Nancy Jackson to the estate of Col. Robert Rutgers, dated 2 Dec 1824, in the Gerard Rutgers papers at Rutgers.	
Gerard Rutgers	Robert Rutgers	Judith	Nancy		n/a			Bloomfield		Given to him by will of Colonel Robert F	Slave Birth	6/8/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	663		Rutgers	6/8/1821		Gigantino discusses this case further, citing a letter from Nancy Jackson to the estate of Col. Robert Rutgers, dated 2 Dec 1824, in the Gerard Rutgers papers at Rutgers.	
John Darby		June	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	Birth Certificate on File.	Slave Birth	3/23/1815		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	664	20	Darby	3/23/1815			
John Darby		Betty	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	Birth Certificate on File.	Slave Birth	12/25/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (er	665		Darby	12/25/1817			

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
John Darby		Harry	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	7/7/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	666	19	Darby	7/7/1820			
John Darby		Dine	Eve		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	8/18/1822		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	667		Darby	8/18/1822			
Isaac Scudder		Violet	Dinah		n/a			(not specified)		*"living in my house".*	Slave Birth	3/20/1824		Essex County Slave Birth Reci	http://familyseare	Jim Gigantino (er	668	35	Scudder	3/20/1824			
Mary Williamson		George	Rose		n/a			Elizabeth		*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	1/16/1819		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	669		Williamson	1/16/1819			
Mary Williamson		Jane	Rose		n/a			Elizabeth		*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	10/4/1820		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	670		Williamson	10/4/1820			
Mary Williamson		Maria	Rose		n/a			Elizabeth		*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	2/12/1822		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	671		Williamson	2/12/1822			
Mary Williamson		Peter	Rose		n/a			Elizabeth		*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	6/2/1823		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	672		Williamson	6/2/1823			
Mary Williamson		Lafayette	Rose		n/a			Elizabeth		*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	1/25/1825		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	673		Williamson	1/25/1825			
Simeon VanWinkle		Jack	Bett		n/a			Paterson		*"a male child born in my house of a sla*	Slave Birth	10/21/1823		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	674		VanWinkle	10/21/1823			
Jacob Meade		Harry	Susan		n/a			Bloomfield		*"my female slave was delivered of a ma*	Slave Birth	12/13/1822		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	675		Meade	12/13/1822			
John Harrison		James	Phebe		n/a			Orange		*"my female slave Phebe was delivered*	Slave Birth	2/14/1826		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	676		Harrison	2/14/1826			
Jurus Meeker		Violet	Rugh		n/a			(not specified)		*"a female child of color was born of my*	Slave Birth	10/6/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	677		Meeker	10/6/1821			
Simeon VanWinkle		Jim	Bet		n/a			Patterson		*"the subscriber had a female child born*	Slave Birth	7/10/1826		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	678		VanWinkle	7/10/1826			
Andrew Parsons		Harry	Philis		n/a			Paterson		*Slave is married (but not know his fathe*	Slave Birth	2/9/1823		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	679		Parsons	2/9/1823			
Andrew Parsons		Joseph	Philis		n/a			Paterson		*Slave is married (but not know his fathe*	Slave Birth	5/22/1825		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	680		Parsons	5/22/1825			
Jonathan Keen		Mary	Susan Bateman		n/a			Newark			Slave Birth	10/12/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	681		Keen	10/12/1817			
Joseph Morse		Simon	Isabella		n/a			Rahway	Rahway	*"my female negro slave named Isabella*	Slave Birth	4/9/1826		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	682		Morse	4/9/1826			
Caleb Crane		James	Margaret		n/a			Caldwell			Slave Birth	9/12/1812		Essex County Slave Birth Reci			683		Crane	9/12/1812			
Caleb Crane		Tryphena	Margaret		n/a			Caldwell			Slave Birth	3/18/1817		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	684		Crane	3/18/1817			
Caleb Crane		Dean	Margaret		n/a			Caldwell			Slave Birth	8/21/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	685		Crane	8/21/1821			
Caleb Crane		Joel	Margaret		n/a			Caldwell			Slave Birth	12/23/1827		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	686		Crane	12/23/1827			
Noah Frazee		Lewis Conant	Judah		n/a			New Providence		*Birth Certificate on File.*	Slave Birth	3/14/1837		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	687		Frazee	3/14/1837			
John Brison		Ann McRearney	Susan		n/a			Springfield			Slave Birth	9/14/1818		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	688		Brison	9/14/1818			
John Brison		Maria Kelly	Susan		n/a			Springfield			Slave Birth	3/21/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	689		Brison	3/21/1821			
John Frazee		Frank	Phillis		n/a			Westfield	Westfield	*"Frank, son of Phillis, a colored child wa*	Slave Birth	4/24/1823		Essex County Slave Birth Reci		Jim Gigantino (er	690		Frazee	4/24/1823			
	David Pierson	Titus		Male	boy		Negro boy, Titus, to b	Newark			Probate	1/11/1733		Recorded Wills B:373		Francis Amorosi,	691		Pierson	1/11/1733			
John Crane	Azariah Crane	James		Male				Elizabeth			Probate	1/12/1731		Recorded Wills B:183--185		Francis Amorosi,	692		Crane	1/12/1731		*Amorosi gives an incorrect date.*	
Eunice Pollock	Thomas Pollock			Female			Wife Eunice one negr	Elizabethtown		*"sons Thomas and George and all my s*	Probate	1/12/1778		Recorded Wills 20:8		Francis Amorosi,	693		Pollock	1/12/1778			
	Hendrick Mandeville	Hagar		Female			"negro wench Hagar	Newark Twp			Probate	1/12/1808		Recorded Wills A:171		Francis Amorosi,	694		Mandeville	1/12/1808			
	Samuel Oliver			Male	old		Inventory includes "ol	Elizabethtown			Probate	1/16/1744		Recorded Wills D:147, 1744, J		Francis Amorosi,	695		Oliver	1/16/1744			
John Sip	John A. Sip	Harry					To son John	Acquackanonk		*Bequeathed to John.*	Probate	9/8/1798	1/19/1801	Recorded Wills 39:236		Francis Amorosi,	696		Sip	9/8/1798			
Cornelius Sip	John A. Sip	Ben					To son Cornelius	Acquackanonk		*Bequeathed to Cornelius.*	Probate	9/8/1798	1/19/1801	Recorded Wills 39:236		Francis Amorosi,	697		Sip	9/8/1798			
Cornelius Sip	John A. Sip	Bill					To son Cornelius	Acquackanonk		*Bequeathed to Cornelius.*	Probate	9/8/1798	1/19/1801	Recorded Wills 39:236		Francis Amorosi,	698		Sip	9/8/1798			
Adrian Sip	John A. Sip	Tom					To son Adrian	Acquackanonk		*Bequeathed to Adrian.*	Probate	9/8/1798	1/19/1801	Recorded Wills 39:236		Francis Amorosi,	699		Sip	9/8/1798	any rel'n to accession no. 796?		
Adrian Sip	John A. Sip	John					To son Adrian	Acquackanonk		*Bequeathed to Adrian.*	Probate	9/8/1798	1/19/1801	Recorded Wills 39:236		Francis Amorosi,	700		Sip	9/8/1798			
	Charles Woodruff	Caesar		Male			Negro man Caesar to	Newark			Probate	1/2/1750		Recorded Wills E:506		Francis Amorosi,	701		Woodruff	1/2/1750			
	Josiah Hornblower	Betty		Female			Woman slave, Betty,	Belleville			Probate	1/20/1809		Essex Wills A:195		Francis Amorosi,	702		Hornblower	1/20/1809			
Lenah Vreeland	Michael H. Vreeland	Phebe		Female	old			Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*"Wife Lenah my old negro wench Phebe*	Probate	5/22/1804		Recorded Wills A,15		Francis Amorosi,	703		Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Had been recorded wrong, also Amorosi missing one slave.*	
Michael Vreeland	Michael H. Vreeland	Sam		Male				Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	5/22/1804		Recorded Wills A,15		Francis Amorosi,	704	29	Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Had been recorded wrong, also Amorosi missing one slave. See additions 1574 & 1575*	
Elizabeth Crane	Caleb Crane	Hannah		Female	girl		Daughter Elizabeth m	Elizabeth boro			Probate	1/3/1774		Recorded Wills L,87		Francis Amorosi,	705		Crane	1/3/1774			
Mary Crane	Caleb Crane	Violet		Female			Daughter Mary my wi	Elizabeth boro			Probate	1/3/1774		Recorded Wills L,87		Francis Amorosi,	706		Crane	1/3/1774			
Joanna Crane	Caleb Crane	Robin		Male	boy			Elizabeth boro		*"daughter, Joanna, my negro boy, Robi*	Probate	1/3/1774		Recorded Wills L,87		Francis Amorosi,	707		Crane	1/3/1774		*Amorosi left out names/slaves, see additional record 1576*	
Abraham Sigler	Eleanor Garrabrant	Phoebe		Female			Grandson Abraham S	Newark Twp.			Probate	1/4/1806		Recorded Wills A:92		Francis Amorosi,	708		Sigler	1/4/1806			
Abraham Sigler	Eleanor Garrabrant	Hannah		Female			Grandson Abraham S	Newark Twp.			Probate	1/4/1806		Recorded Wills A:92		Francis Amorosi,	709		Sigler	1/4/1806			
Elizabeth Kip	Fietye Peterse	Tom	Ebb	Male	boy		To Elizabeth Kip negr	Acquackanonk			Probate	1/7/1806		Recorded Wills A:104		Francis Amorosi,	710		Kip	1/7/1806			
Elizabeth Kip	Fietye Peterse	Jonna	Dean	Female	girl		To Elizabeth Kip negr	Acquackanonk			Probate	1/7/1806		Recorded Wills A:104		Francis Amorosi,	711		Kip	1/7/1806			
Phebe Baley	Thomas Baley	Dinah					Wife Phebe Baley to	Elizabeth boro			Probate	10/1/1768		Recorded Wills K:34		Francis Amorosi,	712		Baley	10/1/1768			
John Baley	Thomas Baley	Zeb		Male	boy		Son John negro boy t	Elizabeth boro		*bequeathed to son John*	Probate	8/3/1767	10/1/1768	Recorded Wills K:34	Documents Relat	Francis Amorosi,	713		Baley	8/3/1767			
Hillegard Brown	Reynier Brown			Male	boy		Daughter Hillegard a	Newark			Probate	10/11/1796		Recorded Wills 35:502		Francis Amorosi,	714		Brown	10/11/1796		*Amorosi left out second enslaved person, see 1577*	
	Phebe Marsh	Male		Male			Black man and black	Westfield	Westfield		Probate	10/13/1806		Recorded Wills A,119		Francis Amorosi,	715		Marsh	10/13/1806			
	Phebe Marsh			Female			Black man and black	Westfield	Westfield		Probate	10/13/1806		Recorded Wills A,119		Francis Amorosi,	716		Marsh	10/13/1806			
Andrew Drake	Fitz Randolph Drake	Tom		Male			Son Andrew negro m	Elizabethtown			Probate	10/15/1791		Recorded Wills 32:493		Francis Amorosi,	717		Drake	10/15/1791		*Amorosi left out one enslaved person see 1578, also transposed last name Drake to Fitz Randolph.*	
Andrew Drake	Fitz Randolph Drake	Frank		Male	boy		Son Andrew negro m	Elizabethtown			Probate	10/15/1791		Recorded Wills 32:493		Francis Amorosi,	718		Drake	10/15/1791		Amorosi left out one enslaved person see 1578, also transposed last name Drake to Fitz Randolph.	
	Joseph Lindsley	Dick		Male	boy		Black boy named Dic	Orange			Probate	10/15/1816		Recorded Wills B:229		Francis Amorosi,	719		Lindsley	10/15/1816			
Sarah Bonnell	James Bonnell						Wife Sarah use of my negro				Probate	10/16/1788		Recorded Wills 36:482		Francis Amorosi,	720		Bonnell	10/16/1788			
	Rachel Boudinot	Phebe		Female			Black woman, Phebe	Newark			Probate	10/17/1809		Recorded Wills A:215		Francis Amorosi,	721		Boudinot	10/17/1809			
Phebe Megie	John Megie			Female			Wife Phebe a negro o	Elizabeth boro			Probate	10/19/1781		Recorded Wills 24:9		Francis Amorosi,	722		Megie	10/19/1781		*Amorosi spelled name wrong as Megic*	
Ann F. Hampton	Jonathan Hampton			Female			Wife Ann Frances Ha	Elizabethtown			Probate	10/21/1778		Recorded Wills 20:49		Francis Amorosi,	723		Hampton	10/21/1778			
Elizabeth Crane	Jedidiah Crane	Jack					Wife Elizabeth negro	Newark			Probate	10/22/1785		Recorded Wills 27:329		Francis Amorosi,	724		Crane	10/22/1785			
	David Watkins			Female			One negro woman	Elizabethtown		*Watkins was a mariner*	Probate	10/29/1728		Recorded Wills B:101 although		Francis Amorosi,	725		Watkins	10/29/1728		*Amorosi had wrong date*	
	David Watkins			Male	boy		One negro boy	Elizabethtown			Probate	10/29/1728		Recorded Wills B:101 although		Francis Amorosi,	726		Watkins	10/29/1728			
	Christopher Rousby			Male	old		Old negro man and a	Rahway	Rahway		Probate	10/31/1728		Recorded Wills B:101 evident		Francis Amorosi,	727		Rousby	10/31/1728		*Amorosi left out negro man, see 1579*	
	Johanna VanCortlandt	Caesar		Male			To my negro man Cae	Second River			Probate	10/5/1801		Recorded Wills 39:451		Francis Amorosi,	728		VanCortlandt	10/5/1801			
	Johanna VanCortlandt	Moy		Female			To negro woman Moy	Second River			Probate	10/5/1801		Recorded Wills 39:451		Francis Amorosi,	729		VanCortlandt	10/5/1801			
	Johanna VanCortlandt	Anna		Female			To negro woman Ann	Second River			Probate	10/5/1801		Recorded Wills 39:451		Francis Amorosi,	730		VanCortlandt	10/5/1801			
Josiah Johnson	Jotham Johnson	Prince		Male			To sons Josiah & Nat	Newark		Weequahic	Probate	11/12/1796		Recorded Wills 36:498		Francis Amorosi,	731		Johnson	11/12/1796			
Unice Johnson	Jotham Johnson	Elenor		Female			To mother Unice Johr	Newark		Weequahic	Probate	11/12/1796		Recorded Wills 36:498		Francis Amorosi,	732		Johnson	11/12/1796			
	Archer Gifford		Bruno & Hannah		children		To Bruno, a free blac	Newark			Probate	11/17/1811		Recorded Wills A:312		Francis Amorosi,	733		Gifford	11/17/1811			
	Archer Gifford	Hannah		Female			Wife of Bruno. Mothe	Newark			Probate	11/17/1811		Recorded Wills A:312		Francis Amorosi,	734		Gifford	11/17/1811			
John Gifford	Archer Gifford	William	Bruno & Hannah	Male	boy		William, son of Bruno	Newark			Probate	11/17/1811		Recorded Wills A:312		Francis Amorosi,	735		Gifford	11/17/1811			
John Gifford	Archer Gifford	Harry		Male			My negro Harry to my	Newark			Probate	11/17/1811		Recorded Wills A:312		Francis Amorosi,	736		Gifford	11/17/1811			
Abigail Roberts	Hugh Roberts	Tobe		Male			Wife Abigail use of lat	Newark			Probate	11/22/1776		Recorded Wills 19:184		Francis Amorosi,	737		Roberts	11/22/1776			
Susannah Jeff	Joseph Jeff	Rose		Female	girl		My [second] wife Sus	Elizabethtown			Probate	11/28/1772		Recorded Wills K:486		Francis Amorosi,	738		Jeff	11/28/1772			
James H. Jeff	Joseph Jeff	Peter		Male	boy		Son James Hampton	Elizabethtown			Probate	11/28/1772		Recorded Wills K:486		Francis Amorosi,	739		Jeff	11/28/1772			
	John Balm			Female			Inventory lists negro	Elizabethtown			Probate	11/29/1739		Recorded Wills C:298 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	740		Balm	11/29/1739			
	John Balm				child		Inventory lists negro	Elizabethtown		*Inventory also lists German indentured*	Probate	11/29/1739		Recorded Wills C:298 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	741		Balm	11/29/1739			
Fanny Clark	David Clark	Lois		Female	girl		Daughter Fanny negr	Elizabeth boro			Probate	11/29/1802		Recorded Wills 40:211		Francis Amorosi,	742		Clark	11/29/1802			
	John Sydenham			Female	girl		A negro girl	Newark			Probate	11/6/1754		Recorded Wills F:267 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	743		Sydenham	11/6/1754			
Anne Plume	Isaac Sr. Plume	Junes		Female			To wife Anne negro w	Newark			Probate	12/11/1799		Recorded Wills 40:5		Francis Amorosi,	744		Plume	12/11/1799			
	Isaac Sr. Plume	Exeter					Should my negro Exe	Newark			Probate	12/11/1799		Recorded Wills 40:5 Codicil Au		Francis Amorosi,	745		Plume	12/11/1799			
	Joseph Bird	Sarah		Female	old			Elizabeth boro			Probate	12/16/1788		Recorded Wills 33:495		Francis Amorosi,	746		Bird	12/16/1788		*"old woman Sarah" not found in will abstract, remove this entry?*	
Benjamin Haviland	Martha Haviland	Rose		Female			My negro woman Ros	Elizabethtown			Probate	12/18/1790		Recorded Wills 33:390		Francis Amorosi,	747		Haviland	12/18/1790			
	Cornelius Bryant			Male	boy		A negro boy	Elizabethtown			Probate	12/19/1720		Recorded Wills A,196		Francis Amorosi,	748		Bryant	12/19/1720		*Amorosi had written probate date of wife's estate, 12/19/1720 is correct for Cornelius*	
Phebe Styles	William Sr. Styles	Violet		Female			To wife Phebe negro	Elizabethtown			Probate	12/21/1793		Recorded Wills 33:178		Francis Amorosi,	749		Styles	12/21/1793		*Amorosi had left out girl Rose, see 1580*	
	John Sr. Alling	Sall		Female			Negro wench Sall, he	Newark			Probate	12/21/1795		Recorded Wills 33:488		Francis Amorosi,	750		Alling	12/21/1795			
Abby Alling	John Sr. Alling			Male	boy		Daughter Abby, negro	Newark			Probate	12/21/1795		Recorded Wills 33:488		Francis Amorosi,	751		Alling	12/21/1795			
Sarah Marsh	Stephen Marsh	Hora		Female			Wife Sarah black slav	Elizabeth boro			Probate	12/21/1805		Recorded Wills A:88		Francis Amorosi,	752		Marsh	12/21/1805		*Can't find that slave's name is Hora*	
	Nathan Foster				young		Inventory includes yo	Newark			Probate	12/22/1737		Recorded Wills C:190		Francis Amorosi,	753		Foster	12/22/1737			
	Phillip Brooks			Female			Inventory includes ne	Elizabethtown			Probate	12/9/1747		Recorded Wills E:138		Francis Amorosi,	754		Brooks	12/9/1747			
	Phillip Brooks				child		Child of above.	Elizabethtown			Probate	12/9/1747		Recorded Wills E:138		Francis Amorosi,	755		Brooks	12/9/1747			
	Joseph Jr. Woodruff			Male	boy		Inventory includes ne	Elizabeth boro			Probate	2/10/1741		Recorded Wills C:475		Francis Amorosi,	756		Woodruff	2/10/1741		*don't see female Nanny mentioned*	
	Andrew Joline						Real and personal es	Elizabeth		*"A number of Negroes"*	Probate	2/13/1741		Recorded Wills C:485		Francis Amorosi,	757		Joline	2/13/1741			
William Trotter	Daniel Joust						To grandson William	Elizabeth		*"Negroes on plantation in Jamaica"*	Probate	2/16/1750		Recorded Wills F:184		Francis Amorosi,	758		Trotter	2/16/1750			
Susannah Wood	Samuel Wood	Loanah		Female			Wife Susannah negr	Elizabeth boro			Probate	2/22/1792		Recorded Wills 34:21		Francis Amorosi,	759		Wood	2/22/1792		*Amorosi left out 2 slaves, see 1581-1582*	
Deborah Morris	Justus Morris	Joe		Male			Daughter Deborah ne	Elizabeth boro			Probate	2/23/1784		Recorded Wills 26:465		Francis Amorosi,	760		Morris	2/23/1784		*Amorosi left out several bequests, see 1583-1584*	
John Lyon	Isaac Lyon						Son John a negro	Newark			Probate	2/28/1764		Recorded Wills H:407		Francis Amorosi,	761		Lyon	2/28/1764			
	John Wood	Tom		Male	11		My negro boy, Tom, o	Rahway	Rahway		Probate	2/3/1815		Recorded Wills A:478		Francis Amorosi,	762		Wood	2/3/1815			
	Thomas Davis						Inventory includes 5	Newark		*"Five negroes"*	Probate	2/7/1738		Recorded Wills C:258, Inventa		Francis Amorosi,	763		Davis	2/7/1738			
Simeon VanWinkle	Simeon VanWinkle	Sam			young		Son Simeon young ne	Franklin Twp (Bergen Co.)			Probate	3/15/1809		Recorded Wills A-C;244		Francis Amorosi,	764		VanWinkle	3/15/1809			
	Aaron Ogden	Harry		Male			Negro man Harry, his	Newark			Probate	3/17/1801		Recorded Wills 39:314		Francis Amorosi,	765		Ogden	3/17/1801			
Martha Johnson	Elphalet Johnson			Female			Wife Martha a negro	Newark			Probate	3/23/1795		Recorded Wills 36:14		Francis Amorosi,	766		Johnson	3/23/1795			
Helenah Haegort	Gerard Haegort	Sip		Male			wife Helenah my neg	Second River			Probate	3/3/1778		Recorded Wills 18:647		Francis Amorosi,	767		Haegort	3/3/1778		*Amorosi left out several bequests, see 1585-1586*	
Helenah Haegort	Gerard Haegort	Phebe		Female			wife Helenah wench t	Second River			Probate	3/3/1778		Recorded Wills 18:647		Francis Amorosi,	768		Haegort	3/3/1778		*Amorosi left out several bequests, see 1585-1586*	
Garrit Haegort	Gerard Haegort	Harry		Male			Son Garrit his negro b	Second River			Probate	3/3/1778		Recorded Wills 18:647		Francis Amorosi,	769		Haegort	3/3/1778		*Amorosi left out several bequests, see 1585-1586*	
James Manning	James Manning	Zip					Son James negro Zip	Essex Co.		*"son, James, negro, Zip"*	Probate	3/31/1767		Recorded Wills 1,123	Documents Relat	Francis Amorosi,	770		Manning	3/31/1767		*Amorosi left out 1 bequest, see 1587 and 1605.*	
Seethtie VanRiper	Cornelius VanRiper			Female			Children by first wife t	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37:309		Francis Amorosi,	771		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Seethtie VanRiper	Cornelius Van Riper			Female	child		Children by first wife t	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37:309		Francis Amorosi,	772		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Mary VanRiper	Cornelius Van Riper			Female			Children by last wife t	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37:309		Francis Amorosi,	773		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Mary VanRiper	Cornelius Van Riper			Male			Children by last wife t	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37:309		Francis Amorosi,	774		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
	William Meeker			Female			Inventory includes ne	Newark			Probate	3/5/1741		Recorded Wills D:241 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	775		Meeker	3/5/1741			
	William Meeker				child		Inventory includes ne	Newark			Probate	3/5/1741		Recorded Wills D:241 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	776		Meeker	3/5/1741			
Caleb Camp	Mary Lyon	Jacob		Male	boy		Friend Caleb Camp to	Lyon's Farms			Probate	4/10/1797		Recorded Wills 36:496		Francis Amorosi,	777		Camp	4/10/1797			
Jonathan Hampton	Jonathan Hampton			Male			Son Jonathan negro	Rahway	Rahway		Probate	4/13/1745		Recorded Wills D:262		Francis Amorosi,	778		Hampton	4/13/1745		*Amorosi had date 4/17/1746*	
	Samuel Camp			Male			Wife (unnamed) the	Newark			Probate	4/17/1778		Recorded Wills 20:103		Francis Amorosi,	779		Camp	4/17/1778		*Amorosi had date 4/17/1788*	
Annah Camp and Mary Car	Samuel Camp	Yonnica		Female			With five children	Newark		*"Daughters Annah, Mary, and Sarah, m*	Probate	4/17/1778		Recorded Wills 20:103		Francis Amorosi,	780		Camp	4/17/1778		*Amorosi had date 4/17/1788; one enslaved person left out; see accession no. 1604*	
Sophia VanWegenen	Harmanis VanWegenen	Bett		Female			Daughter Sophia wife	Acquackanonk			Probate	4/2/1794		Recorded Wills 33:382		Francis Amorosi,	781		VanWegenen	4/2/1794			
Rulff VanWegenen	Harmanis VanWegenen	Henry		Male			To son Rulff negro m	Acquackanonk			Probate	4/2/1794		Recorded Wills 33:382		Francis Amorosi,	782		VanWegenen	4/2/1794			
Garret VanWegenen	Harmanis VanWegenen	Male		Male			Son Garret negro ma	Acquackanonk			Probate	4/2/1794		Recorded Wills 33:382		Francis Amorosi,	783		VanWegenen	4/2/1794			
	Harmanis VanWegenen	Ben		Male			Negro man Ben to ch	Acquackanonk			Probate	4/2/1794		Recorded Wills 33:382		Francis Amorosi,	784		VanWegenen	4/2/1794			
	John Scudder			Male			Inventory includes ne	Elizabethtown			Probate	4/25/1739		Recorded Wills C:278 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	785		Scudder	4/25/1739			
	Elias Vreeland	Tom		Male			Inventory includes "Ti	Pemmerepogh (Bergen Co.)			Probate	4/25/1748		Recorded Wills E:196		Francis Amorosi,	786		Vreeland	4/25/1748			
	Elias Vreeland	Susannah		Female			Inventory includes "Ti	Pemmerepogh (Bergen Co.)			Probate	4/25/1748		Recorded Wills E:196		Francis Amorosi,	787		Vreeland	4/25/1748			
Anna Price	Francis Price	Ambrose Shoreman		Male	boy		To wife Anna the serv	Frankford			Probate	4/28/1804		Recorded Wills A:8		Francis Amorosi,	788		Price	4/28/1804			
	Matthew Moore	Frank		Male			If negro, Frank, pay E	Woodbridge			Probate	4/5/1743		Recorded Wills B:390		Francis Amorosi,	789		Moore	4/5/1743			
	Matthew Moore	Parthenia		Female			Wife of Frank.	Woodbridge			Probate	4/5/1743		Recorded Wills B,390		Francis Amorosi,	790		Moore	4/5/1743			
	Hessel Pieterse			Female	girl		Real and personal es	Essex Co.			Probate	4/7/1753		Recorded Wills F,137		Francis Amorosi,	791		Pieterse	4/7/1753		*Spelling in will Pietersen*	
	Hessel Pieterse			Female	girl		Real and personal est	Essex Co.			Probate	4/7/1753		Recorded Wills F,137		Francis Amorosi,	792		Pieterse	4/7/1753		*Spelling in will Pietersen*	
	Hessel Pieterse			Female	girl		Real and personal est	Essex Co.			Probate	4/7/1753		Recorded Wills F,137		Francis Amorosi,	793		Pieterse	4/7/1753		*Spelling in will Pietersen*	
Rebecca Crane	John Crane	Ceaser		Male			Wife Rebecca the lab	Newark			Probate	5/1/1778		Recorded Wills 20:68		Francis Amorosi,	794		Crane	5/1/1778			
Rebecca Crane	John Crane	Sue		Female			Wife Rebecca the lab	Newark			Probate	5/1/1778		Recorded Wills 20:68		Francis Amorosi,	795		Crane	5/1/1778			
	John Sip	Tom					Negroes Tom and To	Newtown			Probate	5/1/1794		Recorded Wills 33:370		Francis Amorosi,	796		Sip	5/1/1794	any rel'n to acces	*Amorosi incorrectly had place as Newton*	
	John Sip	Tone					Negroes Tom and To	Newtown			Probate	5/1/1794		Recorded Wills 33:370		Francis Amorosi,	797		Sip	5/1/1794		*Amorosi incorrectly had place as Newton*	
	James Davis	William					Negro, William	Newark			Probate	5/14/1747		Recorded Wills E:210		Francis Amorosi,	798		Davis	5/14/1747		*Amorosi mistakenly gives date as 14 May 1777.*	

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
	Isaac Blanchard				child		Real and personal es	Elizabethtown			Probate	5/16/1727		Recorded Wills B;32		Francis Amorosi,	799		Blanchard	5/16/1727			
	Erasmus Alton			Male	boy		Inventory includes ne	Elizabethtown			Probate	5/19/1736		Recorded Wills B;99 Inventory		Francis Amorosi,	800		Alton	5/19/1736			
	John Robison			Male	boy		Inventory includes ne	Elizabethtown			Probate	5/21/1740		Recorded Wills C;348 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	801		Robison	5/21/1740		Amorosi spelled name Robinson	
	John Robison			Female	girl		Inventory includes ne	Elizabethtown			Probate	5/21/1740		Recorded Wills C;348 Inventor		Francis Amorosi,	802		Robison	5/21/1740		Amorosi spelled name Robinson	
Michael Vreeland	Nicholas Vreeland	Isabel		Female			Son Michael to suppc	Bergen Twp.			Probate	5/21/1803		Recorded Wills 40;313		Francis Amorosi,	803		Vreeland	5/21/1803		Amorosi left out one bequest, see 1588	
Michael Vreeland	Nicholas Vreeland	Jack		Male	boy		Son Michael to suppc	Bergen Twp.			Probate	5/21/1803		Recorded Wills 40;313		Francis Amorosi,	804	28	Vreeland	5/21/1803		Amorosi left out one bequest, see 1588	
Michael Vreeland	Nicholas Vreeland	Harry		Male	boy			Bergen Twp.		Son Michael to support my 2 negro boy	Probate	5/21/1803		Recorded Wills 40;313		Francis Amorosi,	805	25	Vreeland	5/21/1803		Amorosi left out one bequest, see 1588	
Michael Vreeland	Nicholas Vreeland	Ginin		Female			Son Michael to suppc	Bergen Twp.			Probate	5/21/1803		Recorded Wills 40;313		Francis Amorosi,	806		Vreeland	5/21/1803		Amorosi left out one bequest, see 1588	
Joanna Morris	Ephraim Morris	Dean		Female			Wife Joanna, my neg	Newark Twp			Probate	5/24/1814		Recorded Wills A;441		Francis Amorosi,	807		Morris	5/24/1814			
	Ephraim Morris	Will			boy		Black boy, Will, to be	Newark Twp			Probate	5/24/1814		Recorded Wills A;441		Francis Amorosi,	808		Morris	5/24/1814		Is this the Will who owned a lot in Belleville (cf. F2;554)?	
Margaret Olliver	Jonathan Olliver	Rachel		Female	girl		Wife, Margaret, the n	Rahway	Rahway		Probate	5/27/1815		Recorded Wills B;22		Francis Amorosi,	809		Olliver	5/27/1815		Signed his name in will as Olliver, but in Amorosi as Oliver	
Rachel Tucker	John Tucker	Lett		Female	girl		Wife Rachel my negr	Rahway	Rahway		Probate	5/28/1816		Recorded Wills B;186		Francis Amorosi,	810		Tucker	5/28/1816		Amorosi spelled her name Lott, should be Lett	
Phebe Johnson	Daniel Johnson	Phillis		Female	girl		Wife Phebe my black	Newark Twp			Probate	5/5/1809		Recorded Wills A;204	https://familysear	Francis Amorosi,	811		Johnson	5/5/1809			
Fetie VanWegenen	Garret P. VanWagenen	Role		Female			To wife Fetie all my n	Saddle River Twp., Bergen		And other slaves.	Probate	5/6/1806		Bergen Wills A;102		Francis Amorosi,	812		VanWegenen	5/6/1806			
Thomas Camfield	Elizabeth Wheaten			Male			My friend, Thomas C	Newark			Probate	6/18/1765		Recorded Wills H;555		Francis Amorosi,	813		Camfield	6/18/1765			
	William Robertson			Female			Inventory lists a negr	Essex Co.		William Robertson was a Doctor of Phis	Probate	6/2/1693		Inventory 6/2/1693; Will 18 Ma		Francis Amorosi,	814		Robertson	6/2/1693		This man also known as William Robinson. The Dr. William Robinson Plantation historic house/museum in Clark, NJ. is available to tour. See https://gardenstatelegacy.com/files/Robinson_Plantation_Bond_GSL4.pdf.	
William Meeker	Isaac Meeker	Loes		Female			Eldest son, William M	Lyons Farms			Probate	6/21/1777		Recorded Wills 19;179		Francis Amorosi,	815		Meeker	6/21/1777			
	Thomas Post	Jack		Male				Acquackanonk		My old and faithful servant negro man J	Probate	1/26/1815		Essex Wills A;474; Essex Wills		Francis Amorosi,	816		Post	1/26/1815			
	Thomas Post	Toby		Male				Acquackanonk		Mentioned by name and included in grc	Probate	1/26/1825		Essex Wills A;474; Essex Wills		Francis Amorosi,	817		Post	1/26/1825			
	Thomas Post	Jude		Female			I give and bequeath t	Acquackanonk		also included in group to receive $35 b	Probate	6/25/1812	1/26/1815	Essex Wills A;474; Essex Wills		Francis Amorosi,	818		Post	6/25/1812		Note: $35 to be given to "each one of my slaves male and female" not clear whether he has more than those named.	
	Thomas Post	Chris		Female				Acquackanonk		Slaves to receive clothes and $35 and i	Probate	6/25/1812	1/26/1815	Essex Wills A;474; Essex Wills		Francis Amorosi,	819		Post	6/25/1812	make sure Jude and Philis also have their own entries		
	Thomas Post	Philis		Female				Acquackanonk		to my two young wenches (slaves) Chri	Probate	1/26/1825		Essex Wills A;474; Essex Wills		Francis Amorosi,	820		Post	1/26/1825			
Zerviah Oliver	David Oliver	Phebe		Female				Elizabeth		bequeathed to wife Zerviah; at my wife'	Probate	6/3/1766		Recorded Wills I;36	Documents Relat	Francis Amorosi,	821		Oliver	6/3/1766			
Margaret Haines	Job Haines	Moree		Female			Wife Margaret my ne	Elizabeth Twp			Probate	6/5/1807		Recorded Wills A;141		Francis Amorosi,	822		Haines	6/5/1807			
Margaret Haines	Job Haines	Cato		Male	boy		Wife Margaret my ne	Elizabeth Twp			Probate	6/5/1807		Recorded Wills A;141		Francis Amorosi,	823		Haines	6/5/1807			
	Charity Freeman	Benjamin		Male			Negro man, Benjamir	Elizabeth			Probate	6/7/1778		Recorded Wills 20;225		Francis Amorosi,	824		Freeman	6/7/1778			
Amy Clarke	Dr. John Sr. Clarke	Chalve		Female			Wife Amy use of negi	Elizabethtown			Probate	6/7/1794		Recorded Wills 33;381		Francis Amorosi,	825		Clarke	6/7/1794			
Mary Woodruff	Jonathan Woodruff			Female	girl		Wife Mary a negro gi	Westfield	Westfield		Probate	7/14/1797		Recorded Wills 36;466		Francis Amorosi,	826		Woodruff	7/14/1797			
Gouverneur Kemble	Mary Gouverneur	Sucky		Female			my nephew Gouverni	Essex Co.			Probate	7/14/1807		Essex Wills A;150		Francis Amorosi,	827		Kemble	7/14/1807		Amorosi spelled Gouverneur wrong and left out 2 enslaved people. See 1589-1590.	
Gouverneur Kemble	Mary Gouverneur	Sarah	Sucky	Female			my nephew Gouverni	Essex Co.			Probate	7/14/1807		Essex Wills A;150		Francis Amorosi,	828		Kemble	7/14/1807		Amorosi spelled Gouverneur wrong and left out 2 enslaved people. See 1589-1590.	
Mary Brown	John Jr. Brown						Daughter Mary a neg	Newark			Probate	7/15/1761		Recorded Wills H;70		Francis Amorosi,	829		Brown	7/15/1761			
Joannah Haines	Stephen Haines	Betty		Female			Daughter Joannah Ha	Elizabeth Twp.			Probate	7/22/1810		Recorded Wills A; 257		Francis Amorosi,	830		Haines	7/22/1810			
	David Muchmore	Hager		Female			If my Black woman H	Springfield			Probate	7/24/1805		Recorded Wills A;64		Francis Amorosi,	831		Muchmore	7/24/1805			
Jemima Potter	Samuel Potter	Ned		Male	boy		Wife Jemima use of r	Springfield			Probate	7/26/1802		Recorded Wills 40;143		Francis Amorosi,	832		Potter	7/26/1802			
	Nathaniel Mitchell			Male		£55	Inventory includes a r	Elizabethtown			Probate	7/28/1738		Recorded Wills C;204; Invento		Francis Amorosi,	833		Mitchell	7/28/1738			
Mary Johnson	Thomas Johnson	Dolly		Female			My dear wife Mary m	Newark			Probate	7/28/1813		Recorded Wills A;408		Francis Amorosi,	834		Johnson	7/28/1813			
	Benjamin Haines	Ceazer		Male			I direct my executors	Elizabeth Twp.			Probate	7/3/1809		Recorded Wills A;211		Francis Amorosi,	835		Haines	7/3/1809		Amorosi left out one bequest, see 1592	
Enoch Vreeland	George Vreeland	Jack		Male			Son Enoch, negro ma	Bergen Twp.			Probate	8/14/1795		Recorded Wills 33;353		Francis Amorosi,	836		Vreeland	8/14/1795			
Jacob Vreeland	George Vreeland	Frank		Male			Son Jacob, negro ma	Bergen Twp.			Probate	8/14/1795		Recorded Wills 33;353		Francis Amorosi,	837		Vreeland	8/14/1795			
John Vreeland	George Vreeland	Tom		Male			Slon John, negro mai	Bergen Twp.			Probate	8/14/1795		Recorded Wills 33;353		Francis Amorosi,	838		Vreeland	8/14/1795			
	George Vreeland	Phebe		Female			Negro wench Phebe	Bergen Twp.			Probate	8/14/1795		Recorded Wills 33;353		Francis Amorosi,	839		Vreeland	8/14/1795			
	George Vreeland			Female			Child of Phebe.	Bergen Twp.			Probate	8/14/1795		Recorded Wills 33;353		Francis Amorosi,	840		Vreeland	8/14/1795			
	Yellas Mandeville	Mary		Female			my black woman Mar	Stone House Plains		Remainder of property including my bla	Probate	8/17/1812		Recorded Wills A;365		Francis Amorosi,	841		Mandeville	8/17/1812			
Sarah Marsh	Benjamin Marsh	Nab		Female	girl		Daughter Sarah a ne	Elizabeth boro			Probate	8/24/1772		Recorded Wills K;482		Francis Amorosi,	842		Marsh	8/24/1772			
	John Tucker			Female	girl		Inventory includes ne	Newark/Elizabethtown			Probate	9/2/1745		Recorded Wills D;315; Invento		Francis Amorosi,	843		Tucker	9/2/1745			
	Isaac Hendricks	Flora		Female			I direct my executors	Westfield	Westfield	All the other blacks I order to be sold.	Probate	9/25/1811		Recorded Wills A;326		Francis Amorosi,	844		Hendricks	9/25/1811			
	Edward Thomas			Female			Wife (name not given	Elizabethtown		Not proved.	Probate	4/20/1795		Recorded Wills 36;10		Francis Amorosi,	845		Thomas	4/20/1795			
Hendrick Colyer		Ishmael		Male				Horseneck	Fairfield	8/22/1768 Ten Dollars Reward Run-aw	Notice	8/22/1768		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	846		Colyer	8/22/1768			
Elias Dayton		Ishmael		Male				Elizabeth		Capt.	Notice	8/22/1768		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	847		Dayton	8/22/1768			
Thomas Brown		Harry		Male	22			Newark		HARRY, a Mulatto fellow; runaway from	Notice	7/5/1773		The New-York Gazette: or, The		Freedom on the I	848		Brown	7/5/1773		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #362.	
Nathaniel Salmon		Britt		Male	30			Springfield			Notice	10/26/1769		The Pennsylvania Gazette		Freedom on the I	849		Salmon	10/26/1769			
Noah Marsh		Robbin		Male				Westfield	Westfield		Notice	5/7/1780		The New-Jersey Journal		Freedom on the I	850		Marsh	5/7/1780			
Noah Marsh		Levi		Male				Westfield	Westfield		Notice	5/7/1780		The New-Jersey Journal		Freedom on the I	851		Marsh	5/7/1780			
Noah Marsh		Leave		Male				Westfield	Westfield		Notice	5/7/1780		The New-Jersey Journal		Freedom on the I	852		Marsh	5/7/1780			
Charles Tooker		Cato		Male	22			Elizabeth		The New-York Gazette; and the Weekly	Notice	10/19/1772		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	853	32	Tooker	10/19/1772		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #352.	
John DePeyster		Cato		Male				(not specified)			Notice	10/19/1772		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	854		DePeyster	10/19/1772			
		(not specified)						(not specified)			Notice	10/19/1772		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	855			10/19/1772			
John Williams		John		Male				Canoe Brook			Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	856		Williams	10/23/1769			
John Williams		Cato		Male				Canoe Brook			Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	857		Williams	10/23/1769			
Jonathan Squire		Cato		Male				Canoe Brook			Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	858	32	Squire	10/23/1769	check for other records		
Jonathan Squire		John		Male				Canoe Brook			Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	859		Squire	10/23/1769			
John Williams		Scipio		Male	28			Canoe Brook		10/23/1769 Runaway from the subscrib	Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	860		Williams	10/23/1769			
Jonathan Squire		Scipio		Male				Canoe Brook			Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		Freedom on the I	861		Squire	10/23/1769		Alternate spelling: Jonathan Squier.	
Moses Ely		John Buckly						Livingston		Manumitted 1818. Only slave buried in	Manumission	1818		Livingston Historical Society	Livingston Histori	NESRI query for	862	38	Ely	1/1/1818		Livingston Historical Society	
Gerard Haugwort		Daniel Sepkins			54			Second River		Daniel Sepkins, 54, [stout man]. [Forme	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	863		Haugwort	1/1/1783		Alternate spellings: Mr. Hogworth / Garret Haugwort / Garret Hogwart / Garret Hogwort.	
James Stokes	Abraham Pierson	Prince Princes			53			Second River	Belleville	Prince Princes, 53, stout man, (John M	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	864		Stokes	1/1/1783			
Eliza Bruen		Henry Bruen			45			Newark		stout fellow (Major Brown NYV). Forme	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	866		Bruen	1/1/1783			
Joseph Allen		Hagar Bruen			44			Newark		Hagar Bruen, 44, stout wench, ([Major	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	867		Allen	1/1/1783			
Daniel Birch		Jenny Francis			36			Newark		stout wench with 3 children 5 4 and 1 ½	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	868		Birch	1/1/1783			
Caleb Davis		Cesar Jones			35			Newark		Cesar Jones, 35, [stout felllow]. [Forme	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	870		Davis	1/1/1783			
John Sype		Dinah Kingsland			33			Acquackanonk		stout wench a girl 12 years of age. Forr	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	871		Sype	1/1/1783			
Daniel Beach		Henry Beach			30			Newark		low lad (George Betty). Formerly slave	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	872		Beach	1/1/1783			
Daniel Birch		John Francis			30			Newark		stout man. Formerly the property of Da	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	873		Birch	1/1/1783			
Stoffle VanNostrant		Sam Van			28			Acquackanonk		stout fellow M (John Moore). Property c	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	874		VanNostrant	1/1/1783			
Bethuel Pierson		Pompey			27			Orange		The New-Jersey Journal (Chatham), #2	Advertisement	1783		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao	https://infoweb-n	NESRI query for	875		Pierson	1/1/1783			
Francis Tybout		John Maxwell			25			Newark		stout fellow. Formerly the property of Fr	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	876		Tybout	1/1/1783			
John Sipe		Susanna Vanryper			24			Acquackanonk		stout wench. Formerly the property of J	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	877		Sipe	1/1/1783			
Jacob VanRyper		Mary Vanryper			24			Acquackanonk		stout wench with a son 1 year old. Forn	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	878		VanRyper	1/1/1783			
n/a		Hagar Thomas			22			Newark		Hagar Thomas, 22, stout wench, ([Majc	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	879		n/a	1/1/1783		Freeborn.	
John Covenhoven		Dinah Strong			20			Acquackanonk		stout wench with a son 8 years of age.	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	880		Covenhoven	1/1/1783			
John Lashley		Livsa Sally			20			Acquackanonk		stout wench. Formerly the property of J	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	881		Lashley	1/1/1783			
Joseph Allen		Kassey Aitken			19			Newark		Kasey Aitken, 19, stout lad, ([Major Bro	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	882		Allen	1/1/1783			
John Ross		(unnamed)		Male	19			Elizabethtown		The Royal Gazette (New York), #745, N	Book of Negroes	11/15/1783		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	883		Ross	11/15/1783		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #654.	
Stephen Baldwin		Samuel Martin			16			Oranges		stout make (on his own bottom). Forme	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	884		Baldwin	1/1/1783			
John Seep		Casar Kingsland			16			Acquackanonk		fine boy. Formerly the property of John	Book of Negroes	1783				NESRI query for	885		Seep	1/1/1783			
Joseph Allen		Eli Atken			14			Newark		stout boy (Major Brown NYV). Formerly	Book of Negroes	1783		Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		NESRI query for	886		Allen	1/1/1783			
Justice Campbell		Peg			29			Millburn		9/11/1782 Three Guineas Reward. RAN	Notice	1782		The New-Jersey Journal Chatt		NESRI query for	887		Campbell	1/1/1782		For more information see: Freedom on the Move	
Jacob Garrason		Harry			18			Aquackananck		HARRY, a Mulatto boy; runaway from J	Notice	1778		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	888		Garrason	1/1/1778			
Jacob Wilkins		Jack		Male	25			Newark		The New-York Gazette: and the Weekly	Notice	6/25/1776		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao	https://infoweb.n	NESRI query for	889		Wilkins	6/25/1776		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #397.	
David Ogden		Pompey		Male	35			Newark		POMPEY, a servant man; runaway fron	Notice	6/10/1773		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	891	31	Ogden	6/10/1773		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #361.	
Samuel Ogden		Jem		Male	35			Newark		7/1/1771 Twelve Dollars reward Ran av	Notice	7/1/1771		The Pennsylvania Chronicle P		NESRI query for	892		Ogden	7/1/1771		For more information see doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #346, and Freedom on the Move also <A href="https://columbiaandslavery.columbia.edu/content/dam/cuandslavery/seminars/hist-3518/2016-projects/Brewing	
Jacob VanWinkle		Harr			11			Acquackanonk		10/23/1775 FIVE DOLLARS REWARD.	Notice	1770		The New-York Gazette; and th		NESRI query for	894		VanWinkle	1/1/1770		For more information see: Freedom on the Move	
Nathaniel Richards		Benjamin		Male	30			Newark		10/2/1769 Run-away on Sunday night t	Notice	10/2/1769		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	895	34	Richards	10/2/1769		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entries #306, #327, #334, and #337.	
Jacamiah Smith		Britt		Male	30			Springfield		The Pennsylvania Gazette (Philadelphi	Notice	10/26/1769		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	897		Smith	10/26/1769		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entries #336 and #343.	
Jonathan Squire		Cato or John		Male	30			Canoe Brook		10/23/1769 Runaway from the subscrib	Notice	10/23/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		NESRI query for	898		Squire	10/23/1769		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #335.	
Nathaniel Richards		Benjamin						Newark		5/22/1769 Run-away from the Subscrib	Notice	5/22/1769		The New-York Gazette; and th		NESRI query for	900	34	Richards	5/22/1769			
John Stites		Mayor			44			Elizabeth		The New-York Gazette; and the Weekly	Notice	1768		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	902		Stites	1/1/1768			
Nathaniel Richards		Ben			28			Newark		The New York Gazette; or, The Weekly	Notice	1766		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	905	34	Richards	1/1/1766			
Cornelius Hatfield		Caesar						Elizabethtown		The New-York Gazette: or The Weekly	Notice	1765		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	908		Hatfield	1/1/1765			
Phebe Atwood	Joseph Johnson	Ann						Newark		bequeathed to daughter Phebe Attwoo	Probate	10/5/1765		Recorded Wills H;561	Documents Relat	NESRI query for	909		Atwood	10/5/1765		Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New Jersey, Vol XXXIII (1928)	
Abigal Crane	Caleb Crane	Sarah		Female				Elizabeth		"daughter, Abigail, my wench Sarah"	Probate	1/3/1774		Recorded Wills L;87		NESRI query for	911		Crane	1/3/1774		Note: Amorosi left out names/slaves, see accession nos. 705–706	
	Joshua Bryant	Sauchs						Elizabeth		“Sauchs, my negro, is to be sold to sor	Probate	2/25/1774		Recorded Wills K;490		NESRI query for	912		Bryant	2/25/1774		2 slaves left out; see 1602-1603	
Elias Wood		Robin						Elizabeth		The New-York Gazette (Weyman's), #1	Notice	1761		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	914		Wood	1/1/1761			
Benjamin Williams		(unnamed)		Male	26			Newark		The New-York Gazette: or, The Weekly	Notice	12/11/1758		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	915		Williams	12/11/1758		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #171.	
Benjamin Williams		Bristol		Male	26			Newark		The New York Mercury, #321, October	Notice	10/9/1758		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	916		Williams	10/9/1758		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #170.	
Sam Nutman		Bristol		Male	35			Newark		The New-York Gazette: or, The Weekly	Notice	8/16/1756		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	917		Nutman	8/16/1756		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #139.	
Ezekiel Ball					22			Elizabeth		The New-York Gazette: or, The Weekly	Notice	1755		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	918		Ball	1/1/1755			
James Hedden		Bristol		Male				Newark Mountain		The New-York Gazette: or, The Weekly	Notice	1752		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	919		Hedden	1/1/1752		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #109.	
John Cooper		Caesar			25			Elizabeth		The New-York Gazette, Revived in The	Notice	1750		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	920		Cooper	1/1/1750			
James Banks				Male	20			Newark		Weekly New-York Post-Boy, Gazette, #	Notice	4/16/1750		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	921		Banks	4/16/1750		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #80.	
Jonathan Sergeant					20			Newark		The Weekly New-York Post-Boy, Gazet	Notice	1750		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	922		Sergeant	1/1/1750			
Jonathan Sergeant		Esop		Male	20			Newark		4/30/1750 RUN away from Thomas Da	Notice	4/30/1750		The New-York Gazette: or, The		NESRI query for	923		Sergeant	4/30/1750		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #81.	
Emmanuel Cocker		Charles		Male	35			Newark		The New-York Gazette, Revived in The	Notice	1748		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	924		Cocker	1/1/1748		See also doi:10.1515/9780823282166-010, entry #65.	
Emmanuel Cocker		Dan			35			Newark		DAN, a Negro man; runaway from EMN	Notice	1748		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	925		Cocker	1/1/1748			
Solomon Bates		Clauss			28			Elizabeth		The New-York Gazette, # 342, May 8, 1	Notice	1732		Hodges, Graham Russell Gao		NESRI query for	926	18	Bates	1/1/1732			
Solomon Bates		Clauss						Elizabeth		runaway sometimes calls himself Nicola	Notice	1732		Documents Relating to the Col	https://archive.or	NESRI query for	927	18	Bates	1/1/1732		Documents Relating to the Colonial Histor of New Jersey , Vol. XI. (Stillwell, 1894)	
Solomon Bates		Clause			27			Elizabeth		CLAUSE, a Negro slave; runaway from	Notice	1730		Marrin, Richard B. Runaways (		NESRI query for	928	18	Bates	1/1/1730			
Solomon Bates		Clause						Elizabeth		runaway	Notice	1730		Documents Relating to the Col	Documents Rela	NESRI query for	929	18	Bates	1/1/1730		Documents Relating to the Colonial Histor of New Jersey , Vol. XI. (Stillwell, 1894)	
Daniel Beach		Henry Beach			30			Newark		Henry Beach, 30, low lad, (George Bett	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	931		Beach				
Oliver Spencer		Luke Spencer			25			Elizabethtown		Luke Spencer, 25, [stout], (Dr. Stevens)	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	932		Spencer				
		(unnamed)	Jenny Francis		4			Newark		(Child of Jenny Francis, 4 years old).	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	941						
		(unnamed)	Jenny Francis		5			Newark		(Child of Jenny Francis, 5 years old).	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	942						
		(unnamed)	Jenny Francis		1.5			Newark		(Child of Jenny Francis, 1 1/2 years old	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	943						
Isaac Woodruff		Richard Richardson						Elizabethtown		Richard Richardson, 30, ordinary fellow	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	947		Woodruff				
John Schuyler		Lewis Freeland			29			Second River		Lewis Freeland, 29 years, stout fellow, (	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	948		Schuyler				
John Sears		Jane			30			Newark		Jane, 30 years, ordinary wench, BB. Fo	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	949		Sears				
		Mary Thomson			54			Newark		Mary Thomson, 54 years, nearly worn c	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	950						
		Margaret Thomson			25			Newark		Margaret Thomson, 25 years, stout wer	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	951						
		Polly Thomson			10			Newark		Polly Thomson, 10 years, ordinary chilc	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	952						
		Rachell Thomson			3			Newark		Rachell Thomson, 3 years, ordinary chi	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	953						
		Sally Thomson			1			Newark		Sally Thomson, 1 year, ordinary child, E	Black Loyalist Directory			Hodges, Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by C	954						
William Halsted		Jack		Male	boy			Elizabethtown		Wife to have negro boy, Jack, until your	Probate	12/1/1794		Recorded Wills 33;385		Francis Amorosi,	955		Halsted	12/1/1794			
Maria Leferty	Ruth Leferty	Phillis		Female	girl			Bernards Twp.		Daughter, Maria, negro girl, Phillis	Probate	4/14/1808		Calendar of wills 1806-1809 p.		Francis Amorosi,	956		Leferty	4/14/1808			

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Israel Day	Timothy Day	Dinah		Female	girl		Son, Israel, black girl	Springfield			Probate	2/18/1813		Calendar of wills 1810-1813, p		Francis Amorosi,	957		Day	2/18/1813			
William Halsted		Dine		Female	girl			Elizabethtown		Codicil, wife to have negro girl Dine.	Probate	12/1/1794		Recorded Wills 33;385		Francis Amorosi,	958		Halsted	12/1/1794			
Susannah Crane		Parmelia									Slave Birth	1797	11/2/1820	Essex County Certificates and Deeds of Manum		transcribed by Sh	969	2	Crane	1/1/1797		Sharon Olson removed duplicated entries 5 Oct 23, hence the gap in accession number. Page 14.	
Rynier Kip		Rachel	Yannah								Slave Birth					transcribed by Sh	1028		Kip		can't verify, remo	Sharon Olson removed duplicated entries 5 Oct 23, hence the gap in accession number. Page 62.	
	William S. Pennington	Flora		Female			As to my female slav	Newark		Note: William S. Pennington the sixth g	Probate	10/18/1826		Recorded Wills D;399		Sharon Olson 11.	1030		Pennington	10/18/1826		Orginally entered as a slave birth but date wrong for Flora's birth, found better information about her in William S. Pennington's will.	
Benjamin Lindsley		Jane Berry			38						Slave Birth	5/5/1821		Essex County Certificates and Deeds of Manum		transcribed by Sh	1033		Lindsley	5/5/1821		Sharon Olson removed duplicated entries 5 Oct 23, hence the gap in accession number. Page 66.	
Abraham Cadmus		Hannah									Slave Birth	1795	4/11/1825	Essex County Certificates and Deeds of Manum		transcribed by Sh	1053	5	Cadmus	1/1/1795		Sharon Olson removed duplicated entries 5 Oct 23, hence the gap in accession number. Page 86.	
Mary Fredericks		(not specified)		Female	54			Newark West Ward			Census	7/19/1850		US Census 1850 Slave Sched		FamilySearch.org	1163		Fredericks	7/19/1850			
Jonathan Beach		(not specified)		Male	72			Caldwell		Estate of	Census	7/25/1850		US Census 1850 Slave Sched		FamilySearch.org	1164		Beach	7/25/1850			
Daniel VanWinkle		(not specified)		Male	60			Belleville			Census	9/17/1850		US Census 1850 Slave Sched		FamilySearch.org	1165		VanWinkle	9/17/1850			
James J. Compton		(not specified)		Female	57			Plainfield			Census	7/22/1850		US Census 1850 Slave Sched		FamilySearch.org	1166		Compton	7/22/1850		Plainfield is listed as Essex County—Union Cou[illegible]ot created until 1857.	
Ezra Miller		(not specified)		Female	47			Plainfield		Estate of. Enslaved person now locatec	Census	7/22/1850		US Census 1850 Slave Sched		FamilySearch.org	1167		Miller	7/22/1850		Plainfield is listed as Essex County—Union Cou[illegible]ot created until 1857.	
John Denman		(not specified)		Female				Plainfield		Estate of	Census	7/22/1850		US Census 1850 Slave Sched		FamilySearch.org	1168		Denman	7/22/1850		Plainfield is listed as Essex County—Union County was not created until 1857.	
Isaac Browne		Phillis		Female		£70		Newark		Reverend. Valued at £70. Confiscated	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1169		Browne	1/1/1777		[A.O. 13.17. f. 173]	
Isaac Browne		Flora	Phillis	Female	10	£35		Newark		Reverend. Valued at £35. Confiscated	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1170		Browne	1/1/1777		[A.O. 13.17. f. 173]	
Isaac Browne		Phillis	Phillis	Female	3	£25		Newark		Reverend. Valued at £25. Confiscated	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1171		Browne	1/1/1777		[A.O. 13.17. f. 173]	
Isaac Longworth		(not specified)		Female	31	£75	Very good Negroe W	Newark		Valued at £75. Confiscated with son as	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1172		Longworth	1/1/1777		[AO 12/15 f. 360]	
Isaac Longworth		(not specified)		Male	9	£25	Negroe Boy	Newark		Valued at £25. Confiscated with mother	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1173		Longworth	1/1/1777		[AO 12/15 f. 360]	
David Ogden		Cato		Male		£42	Negroe Man	Newark		Valued at £42.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1174		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/100 ff. 375v-376]	
David Ogden		Jinn		Female		£30	Negroe Wench	Newark		Valued at £30.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1175		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/100 ff. 375v-376]	
David Ogden		Daniel		Male		£50	Negroe Boy	Newark		Valued at £50.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1176		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/100 ff. 375v-376]	
David Ogden		Hagar		Female		£40	Negroe Girl	Newark		Valued at £40.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1177		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/100 ff. 375v-376]	
David Ogden		Jess		Male		£30	Negroe Boy	Newark		Valued at £30.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1178		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/100 ff. 375v-376]	
David Ogden		Robin		Male		£100	Farm Negroe	Newark		Valued at £100. "taken Possession of b	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1179		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/110 f. 437]	
David Ogden		Jack		Male		£90	Farm Negroe	Newark		Valued at £90. "taken Possession of by	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1180		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/110 f. 437]	
David Ogden		Pompey		Male		£70	Farm Negroe	Newark		Valued at £70. "taken Possession of by	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1181	31	Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/110 f. 437]	
David Ogden		Duke		Male		£60	Farm Negroe	Newark		Valued at £60. "taken Possession of by	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1182		Ogden	1/1/1777		[AO 13/110 f. 437]	
Jonathan Sayre		(not specified)				£30	One Negroe	Newark		Valued at £30.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1183		Sayre	1/1/1777		[A.O. 12.63 f. 17]	
Francis Thomas		(not specified)				£20	A Slave	Newark		Valued at £20.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1184		Thomas	1/1/1777		[AO 13/112 f. 351]	
Uzal Ward		(not specified)		Female		£80	A Negroe Woman	Newark		Valued with son at £80.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1185		Ward	1/1/1777		[A.O.12.15 f. 71]	
Uzal Ward		(not specified)		Male		£80	Son	Newark		Valued with mother at £80.	Loyalist Claim	1777		UK National Archives		TJC 26 Sep 23	1186		Ward	1/1/1777		[A.O.12.15 f. 71]	
Joaker Staats	John DeForest	Feeb		Female				Newark			Sale	3/5/1795		Newark Public Library	https://www.famil	GM 27 Sep 23	1187		Staats	3/5/1795	check for other re	Manuscript available online at https://archive.org/details/NPLSlaveBillSale.	
	Stephen VanCortlandt	Honor Welch						Second River		Land sold to Welch by Ebenezer Brush	Land Deed	6/14/1815	6/1/1832	Essex Deeds K3;447		GM 27 Sep 23	1188		VanCortlandt	6/14/1815			
	Peter Zeliff	Sayre									Probate	6/19/1819		Essex Wills C;69		GM 27 Sep 23	1189		Zeliff	6/19/1819			
	Garret P. Jacobus	Frank									Probate	11/21/1831		Essex Wills E;480		GM 27 Sep 23	1190		Jacobus	11/21/1831			
	Garret P. Jacobus	Betty									Probate	11/21/1831		Essex Wills E;480		GM 27 Sep 23	1191		Jacobus	11/21/1831			
	Stephen VanCortlandt	(not specified)					"Slaves"	Second River			Probate	10/14/1839		Essex Wills G;230		GM 27 Sep 23	1192		VanCortlandt	10/14/1839			
John Morris	Nicholas Vreeland	Joseph		Male	21			Newark		Vreeland is of Bergen County.	Sale	6/25/1791		NJHS MG 28 folder 23		GM 27 Sep 23	1193		Morris	6/25/1791			
	Roeliff Jacobus	Silsbe			old		Old slave Silsbe to be	Bergen Co.			Probate	4/17/1809		Recorded Wills Vol A-C p. 255		GM 27 Sep 23	1194		Jacobus	4/17/1809			
	Roeliff Jacobus	Brom					To my slave, Brom, th	Bergen Co.			Probate	4/17/1809		Recorded Wills Vol A-C p. 255		GM 27 Sep 23	1195		Jacobus	4/17/1809			
Samuel Eals	Simon Rous	Harry						Elizabeth		Given to Samuel Eals of New Milford.	Probate	9/2/1683	7/31/1690	East Jersey D;215		GM 27 Sep 23	1196		Eals	9/2/1683			
	Simon Rous	Sarah		Female				Elizabeth		To serve for five years, then freed.	Probate	9/2/1683	7/31/1690	East Jersey D;215		GM 27 Sep 23	1197		Rous	9/2/1683			
Henry Jacobus		Betsey		Female				Acquackanonk		Betsey's husband was not freed until at	Reminiscence	10/1/1882		"Slaves in the Olden Days," Ne	https://www.nytin	GM 27 Sep 23	1198		Jacobus	10/1/1882		https://www.nytimes.com/1882/10/01/archives/slaves-in-the-olden-days-reminiscences-of-uncle-anthony-and-aunt.html	
Samuel M. Ward	David Still	Anthony		Male	84			Cranetown	Montclair	Ward bought Anthony and his mother fr	Reminiscence	10/1/1882		"Slaves in the Olden Days," Ne	https://www.nytin	GM 27 Sep 23	1199	1	Ward	10/1/1882		https://www.nytimes.com/1882/10/01/archives/slaves-in-the-olden-days-reminiscences-of-uncle-anthony-and-aunt.html	
Sarah Coe	Joseph Davis	Massy		Female	12			Bloomfield		Sarah brought Massy from the Joseph	Reminiscence	1796	10/17/1893	"A Sketch of the Life of Sarah (		GM 27 Sep 23	1200		Coe	1/1/1796	any rel'n to accession no. 20?		
Israel C. Crane		Bill		Male	20			Newark		"of small stature; had with him one blue	Advertisement	10/17/1816		Sentinel of Freedom, 22 Oct 1		GM 27 Sep 23	1201		Crane	10/17/1816			
Israel Crane	Garrit Debois	Joe		Male	boy			Bloomfield		Debois is of Pompton. To be freed after	Sale	(undated)		Montclair History Center archiv		GM 27 Sep 23	1202		Crane				
	Joseph Munn	Jem						Cranetown	Montclair	Sold to resident of Bergen County.	Sale	1810		Manuscript held by J.R. Coller		GM 27 Sep 23	1203		Munn	1/1/1810			
	Nathaniel Crane	James Howe		Male				Cranetown	Montclair	"a colored man late a slave whom I Ma	Probate	5/1/1833		Essex Wills F;100		GM 27 Sep 23	1204	13	Crane	5/1/1833			
	Abraham Speer	Nancy Vreeland		Female				Bloomfield	Nutley	"after my decease and the decease of r	Probate	3/19/1834		Essex Wills F;212		GM 27 Sep 23	1205		Speer	3/19/1834			
Cornelius Brinkerhoff	Garrabrant Yereance	Jack		Male	13			Newark		Yereance is of Newark and Brinkerhoff	Sale	2/17/1837		Manuscript held by G.R. Alyea		GM 27 Sep 23	1206		Brinkerhoff	2/17/1837			
	Joseph Rogers	Joseph		Male							Probate	2/23/1799		Recorded Wills 38;224		GM 27 Sep 23	1207		Rogers	2/23/1799			
	Joseph Rogers	Tinner		Female						To serve wife for 5 years, then be freed	Probate	2/23/1799		Recorded Wills 38;224		GM 27 Sep 23	1208		Rogers	2/23/1799			
Joseph Rogers	Joseph Rogers	Robert	Tinner	Male						To be freed after his mother, Tinner, ser	Probate	2/23/1799		Recorded Wills 38;224		GM 27 Sep 23	1209		Rogers	2/23/1799			
Helltie Brown	John Brown	Dyne		Female				Newark		Inherited by wife, Helletie.	Probate	6/6/1785		Recorded Wills 27;358		GM 27 Sep 23	1210		Brown	6/6/1785			
Gertje VanWagoner	Harmonus van Wagoner	(not specified)		Female				Acquackanonk		Wife, Gertje, keeps "Negro wench" she	Probate	4/2/1794		Recorded Wills 33;382		GM 27 Sep 23	1211		VanWagoner	4/2/1794			
Martha Williams	David Williams	Lenah		Female						Inherited by wife, Martha.	Probate	3/14/1782		Recorded Wills 23;446		GM 27 Sep 23	1212		Williams	3/14/1782			
Catrine Vreeland	Hartman D. Vreeland	(not specified)		Female				Acquackanonk		Inherited by daughter, Catrine.	Probate	10/16/1782		Recorded Wills 24;312		GM 27 Sep 23	1213		Vreeland	10/16/1782			
Adrian Post	Adrian Post	Lay		Female				Acquackanonk		"at liberty to live with any of my children	Probate	10/10/1805	3/17/1806	Bergen Wills A;90; Nelson, _H		GM 27 Sep 23; a	1214		Post	10/10/1805			
John Post and Adrian M. Pc	Adrian Post	Mary		Female	old			Acquackanonk		"must be maintained by my son John ar	Probate	10/10/1805	3/17/1806	Bergen Wills A;90; Nelson, _H		GM 27 Sep 23; a	1215		Post	10/10/1805			
Samuel Whitaker		(not specified)		Male	25			Newark		"For SALE… understands farming, tenc	Advertisement	8/1/1795	8/12/1795	New-Jersey Journal, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1216		Whitaker	8/1/1795			
Archer Gifford		(not specified)		Female	34			Newark		"with a man child at the breast… in goo	Advertisement	5/9/1797	5/10/1797	New-Jersey Journal, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1217		Gifford	5/9/1797			
Archer Gifford		(not specified)		Female	9			Newark			Advertisement	5/9/1797	5/10/1797	New-Jersey Journal, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1218		Gifford	5/9/1797			
Archer Gifford		(not specified)		Male	2			Newark			Advertisement	5/9/1797	5/10/1797	New-Jersey Journal, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1219		Gifford	5/9/1797			
Shepard Kollock		(not specified)		Male	16					"of good character and disposition, han	Advertisement	2/1/1802	2/9/1802	New-Jersey Journal, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1220		Kollock	2/1/1802			
Benjamin Vincent		(not specified)		Male	23			Paterson		"brought up to the farming business, an	Advertisement	2/25/1799	2/26/1799	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1221		Vincent	2/25/1799		Also cited by Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 407.	
Thomas Basen		(not specified)		Female				Belleville		With a boy and two girls.	Advertisement	9/16/1799	2/2/41799	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1222		Basen	9/16/1799			
Obadiah Woodruff		(not specified)		Male	14			Elizabeth			Advertisement	12/15/1800	1/13/1801	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1223		Woodruff	12/15/1800			
Thomas T. Kinney		(not specified)		Male	8			Newark			Advertisement	2/4/1805	2/12/1805	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1224		Kinney	2/4/1805			
Jonathan Baldwin		(not specified)		Male	26			Newark		"good workman at the shoemaking trad	Advertisement	2/1805	2/19/1805	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1225		Baldwin	2/1/1805			
Lewis M. Ogden		(not specified)		Female	20			Newark		"good cook and house servant; sold for	Advertisement	2/23/1805	2/26/1805	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1226		Ogden	2/23/1805		Ad reappeared until 1 Oct 1805.	
Lewis Moore		(not specified)		Female	34		With two young boys.	Hackensack		"cooks and washes well, and can do all	Advertisement	9/22/1806	9/30/1806	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1227		Moore	9/22/1806		Ad reappeared until 30 Dec 1806.	
Charles L. Ogden		(not specified)		Female	18			Newark		"good cook, understands all kinds of ho	Advertisement	10/27/1806	10/28/1806	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1228		Ogden	10/27/1806		Ad reappeared until 16 Dec 1806.	
Uzal Crane		(not specified)		Female	18			Caldwell		"understands every kind of house work	Advertisement	12/19/1806	1/20/1807	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1229		Crane	12/19/1806		Ad reappeared until 28 Apr 1807.	
Mose Crowell (dead)		(not specified)		Male				Newark		Sold by administrators Nancy Crowell a	Advertisement	12/7/1807	12/8/1807	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1230		Crowell	12/7/1807			
Oliver Wade		(not specified)		Male	24			Newark		"stout, active fellow, and understands th	Advertisement	1/8/1810	1/16/1810	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1231		Wade	1/8/1810			
John DeHart		(not specified)		Female	16			Elizabeth		"strong healthy"	Advertisement	5/14/1810	5/29/1810	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1232		DeHart	5/14/1810			
Moses Harris		(not specified)		Female	16			Newark		"smart active… good cook, understands	Advertisement	6/10/1811	6/11/1811	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1233		Harris	6/10/1811			
James Connor		Will		Male	30			Newark		"healthy and used to all kinds of farming	Advertisement	7/22/1811	7/23/1811	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1234		Connor	7/22/1811			
Isaac Hendricks (dead)		(not specified)		Man				Westfield	Westfield	"in his prime." Sold by executors, Samu	Advertisement	10/5/1811	10/8/1811	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1235		Hendricks	10/5/1811			
Isaac Hendricks (dead)		(not specified)		Female	9			Westfield	Westfield	"in his prime." Sold by executors, Samu	Advertisement	10/5/1811	10/8/1811	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1236		Hendricks	10/5/1811			
James W. Burnet		(not specified)		Male	22			Newark			Advertisement	1/6/1812	1/7/1812	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1237		Burnet	1/6/1812			
Jacob I. Smalley		(not specified)		Male	18			Peckman's River	Cedar Grove	"For the term of 14 years… somewhat a	Advertisement	12/1/1812	12/1/1812	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1238		Smalley	12/1/1812			
Abraham Berry (dead)		(not specified)		Male	15			Acquackanonk		"accustomed to do all kinds of Farming	Advertisement	8/23/1813	8/31/1813	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1239		Berry	8/23/1813			
Abraham Berry (dead)		(not specified)		Male	11			Acquackanonk		"accustomed to do all kinds of Farming	Advertisement	8/23/1813	8/31/1813	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1240		Berry	8/23/1813			
Caleb S. Halsted		(not specified)		Female				Newark		"excellent cook and understands all kin	Advertisement	4/5/1814	4/5/1814	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1241		Halsted	4/5/1814			
William VanWinkle		(not specified)		Male	12			Acquackanonk		"active and healthy"	Advertisement	6/27/1814	6/28/1814	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1242		VanWinkle	6/27/1814			
Joseph Plume		(not specified)		Female	33			Bloomfield		"a most excellent cook"	Advertisement	1/24/1815	2/7/1815	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1243		Plume	1/24/1815		May have been part of Samuel L. Ward's estate—I can't tell from the ad.	
Cornelius Garrabrant		(not specified)		Male	13			Bergen Co.		'active and healthy; who may be seen b	Advertisement	1/3/1818	1/13/1818	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1244		Garrabrant	1/3/1818			
Stibbens Andrews		(not specified)		Female	20			Newark		Sold by assignees Hugh Cammack and	Advertisement	7/28/1819	7/27/1819	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1245		Andrews	7/28/1819			
Jacob B. VanRiper		Ben		Male	18			Preakness		"ran away… on the night of the 16th of	Notice	9/17/1819	9/21/1819	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1246		VanRiper	9/17/1819			
John Morris (dead)		(not specified)		Male				Newark		"excellent Farmer," sold by executrix Eli	Advertisement	3/20/1820	3/21/1820	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1247		Morris	3/20/1820			
John Morris (dead)		(not specified)		Male	11			Newark		"stout healthy," for a term of years, sold	Advertisement	3/20/1820	3/21/1820	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1248		Morris	3/20/1820			
Peter Maverick		(not specified)		Male	21			Newark		"valuable to a working farmer, or at a cc	Advertisement	8/1/1820	8/1/1820	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1249		Maverick	8/1/1820			
Ezekiel Campbell		(not specified)		Male	22			Caldwell		"brought up to farming, but for two yea	Advertisement	2/27/1821	2/27/1821	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1250		Campbell	2/27/1821			
D. Ball		(not specified)		Male				Newark		"very smart and active—understands fa	Advertisement	11/19/1821	1/29/1822	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1251		Ball	11/19/1821	Is this Daniel?		
Abraham Cross		Jack		Male			Husband of Dean.			"five dollars reward"	Notice	1/14/1822	1/29/1822	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1252		Cross	1/14/1822			
Abraham Cross		Dean		Female			Wife of Jack			"five dollars reward"	Notice	1/14/1822	1/29/1822	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1253		Cross	1/14/1822			
James Hunt		Flipp/Philip		Male	20			Rahway	Rahway	"common stature, of a yellow complexio	Notice	6/17/1823	7/8/1823	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1254		Hunt	6/17/1823			
Isaac J. VanWinkle		Harry		Male	26			Acquackanonk		"5th instan[ce]… long blue coat, (rather	Notice	4/11/1825	4/19/1825	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1255		VanWinkle	4/11/1825			
Thomas T. Whitehead		Caesar		Male	14			Newark		"dressed in a brown coating Round-abc	Notice	3/6/1827	3/13/1827	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1256		Whitehead	3/6/1827			
John Hawthorn		Jim		Male	19			Mount Pleasant		"about 5 feet 6 inches in height, stout bu	Notice	1/14/1828	1/15/1828	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved	https://qcr1gcw4.	GM 27 Sep 23	1257		Hawthorn	1/14/1828			
John Williams		Jim		Male	19			Belleville		"9th inst.… lump under his right ear abc	Notice	6/14/1828	6/17/1828	Sentinel of Freedom, retrieved		GM 27 Sep 23	1258		Williams	6/14/1828			
Aaron Crane	John Range	Harry		Male		£92 York		Essex Co.		For £92 York money. Witnessed by Jus	Sale	4/2/1787		Essex County Slave Records	https://www.famil	TJC 30 Sep 23	1259		Crane	4/2/1787		Microfilm available at NPL: https://archive.org/details/EssexSlaveReceipts/page/n3/mode/2up	
Jeptha Crane	Samuel Farrand	Will		Male	17	£100 York		Cranetown	Montclair	Farrand is of Bloomfield. For £100 York	Sale	1800 ?		Essex County Slave Records	http://familysearc	TJC 30 Sep 23	1260		Crane			Undated, perhaps about 1800; Microfilm available at NPL: https://archive.org/details/EssexSlaveReceipts/page/n3/mode/2up	
Jephthah Crane	Joseph Munn	Frank		Male	25	$275		Cranetown	Montclair	Munn is of Newark. For $275. Witnesse	Sale	12/23/1802		Essex County Slave Records	http://familysearc	TJC 30 Sep 23	1261		Crane	12/23/1802		Microfilm available at NPL: https://archive.org/details/EssexSlaveReceipts/page/n3/mode/2up	
Jephthah Crane	John Van Dyk	Suke		Female	20	$187		Not noted, but likely	Montclair	Van Dyk is of Newark. For $187. Witne	Sale	8/30/1805		Essex County Slave Records	http://familysearc	TJC 30 Sep 23	1262		Crane	8/30/1805		Microfilm available at NPL: https://archive.org/details/EssexSlaveReceipts/page/n3/mode/2up	
Joseph Camp		Shem		Male	boy			Newark West Farms		Hired out to David Congar	Account Book	1763		NJHS: Camp Family Record B		TJC 30 Sep 23	1263		Camp	1/1/1763		Receipts noted on p. 86 of Account book in Box 1, Folder 1; Finding aid at https://jerseyhistory.org/manuscript-group-81-guide-to-the-camp-family-record-books-1752-1837-bulk-1800-1830/	
Mary Dodd		(not specified)	Rose	Female	infant					Placed by David Ogden with Mary and	Account Book	11/13/1776		U. of Chicago		TJC 30 Sep 23	1264		Dodd	11/13/1776		David Ogden's Memorandum Book C, MS 1088, p. 149; http://pi.lib.uchicago.edu/1001/cat/bib/5788927	
P. Scythoff		Charles			10			Newark		Very black and slimly made; wearing gr	Advertisement	8/16/1797		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1265		Scythoff	8/16/1797		Also 8/9/1797; 8/23/1797; 8/30/1797; 9/6/1797	
		(not specified)		Male	25	$250		Newark		To be sold for $250; brought up in the fa	Advertisement	8/16/1797		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1266			8/16/1797		Also 8/30/1797; 9/6/1797	
		(not specified)		Female	30			Newark		To be sold with Negro man or separate	Advertisement	8/23/1797	5/8/1797	Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1267			8/23/1797		Also 5/10/ 1797; 5/24/1797; 8/30/1797; 9/6/1797 issues	
		(not specified)		Male	30			Newark		To be sold with Negro woman or separa	Advertisement	8/23/1797	5/8/1797	Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1268			8/23/1797		Also 5/10/ 1797; 5/24/1797; 8/30/1797; 9/6/1797 issues	
Jediah Crane		Phillis		Female	40			Newark		Runaway, possibly with James Ocus a	Advertisement	11/27/1793		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1269		Crane	11/27/1793		Also 11/6/1793; 11/13/1797; 11/20/1796	
Lemuel Cobb		Bill		Male	27			Morris County		Sixteen dollar reward; 5 feet 10 inchs ta	Advertisement	9/11/1793		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1270		Cobb	9/11/1793		Ad appeared in 9/4/1793 issue	
Israel Crane		Pomp		Male	45			Lyon's Farms, Newark		5 feet 6 inches; thick set; a little bald; de	Advertisement	2/22/1792		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 30 Sep 23	1271		Crane	2/22/1792		Ad appeared in 2/23/1792; 3/1/1792; 3/8/1792 issues	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Peter T. Doremus	Febe		Female		$200	Mother of Ab	Preakness, Bergen Co.		$200 for both Febe and Ab	Sale	11/21/1801		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1272		VanHouten	11/21/1801		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 20	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Peter T. Doremus	Ab	Febe	Female	child	$200	Child of Febe	Preakness	Wayne		Sale	11/21/1801		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1273	24	VanHouten	11/21/1801		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 20	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Sarah Purnell	Margaret/Peggy		Female		$120		Paterson, Essex Co.			Sale	3/30/1803		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1274		VanHouten	3/30/1803		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 20-21	
Garrabrant VanHouten	David Hedden	Ab		Female	6	$50		Saddle River, Bergen Co.			Sale	2/21/1804		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1275	24	VanHouten	2/21/1804		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 21	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Francis Speer	Sary		Female		$75					Sale	5/29/1805		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1276		VanHouten	5/29/1805		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 21	
Garrabrant VanHouten	James Torrance	Jude		Female		$120		Paterson, Essex Co.			Sale	6/16/1808		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1277		VanHouten	6/16/1808		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 22	
Joseph Sayres	John Clark	Mary		Female		$150	Mother of Thomas	Newark		$150 for both mother & child, written by	Sale	9/3/1808		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1278	3	Sayres	9/3/1808		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 22	
Joseph Sayres	John Clark	Thomas	Mary	Male	6.1		Child of Mary	Newark		age was 6 mos. & 3 days, to have til ag	Sale	9/3/1808		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1279		Sayres	9/3/1808		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 22	
Albert VanSaun	Joseph Sayres	Mary		Female		$66.25	Mother of Deon	Newark		Van Saun exec. for Joseph Sayres, jun.	Sale	6/2/1812		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1280	3	VanSaun	6/2/1812		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 22	
Albert VanSaun	Joseph Sayres	Deon	Mary	Female			Child of Mary	Newark			Sale	6/2/1812		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1281		VanSaun	6/2/1812		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 22	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Albert van Saun	Mary		Female		$100		Totowa, Bergen Co.		Nelson in Hist. of Paterson calls him Ju	Sale	7/14/1814		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1282	3	VanHouten	7/14/1814		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 23	
Philemon Dickerson and An	Garrabrant VanHouten	Mary		Female		$120		Paterson, Bergen Co.		Nelson in Hist. of Paterson calls him Ju	Sale	5/11/1816		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1283	3	Dickerson	5/11/1816		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 23	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Cornelius Westervelt	Mar		Female	15.0273	$100	age 15 years 10 days	Bergen Co.			Sale	5/1/1809		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1284		VanHouten	5/1/1809		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 23. Related to accession no. 312?	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Halmagh van Giesen	Jim		Male	32	$300		Saddle River, Bergen Co.			Sale	4/25/1810		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1285		VanHouten	4/25/1810		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 23-24	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Andrew P. Hopper	Harry		Male		$300		Saddle River, Bergen Co.			Sale	7/6/1814		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1286		VanHouten	7/6/1814		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 24-25	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Cornelius Westervelt	Jacob		Male	24	$125		Saddle River, Bergen Co.			Sale	3/9/1815		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1287		VanHouten	3/9/1815		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 25	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Garret G. van Wagoner	Joe		Male		$400		Slotterdam, Saddle River, Bergen Co		Van Wagoner is of Slotterdam, $400 for	Sale	8/7/1819		Nelson, _History of Paterson_,		Transcribed by S	1288		VanHouten	8/7/1819		Also in Van Houten mss. p. 25-26	

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Garrabrant VanHouten	Garret G. van Wagoner	Peggy		Female				Slotterdam, Saddle River, Bergen Co		*Van Wagoner is of Slotterdam.*	Sale	8/7/1819		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1289		VanHouten	8/7/1819		*Also in Van Houten mss. p. 25-26*	
Garrabrant VanHouten	John van Ness	Yon		Male	26	$200		Saddle River, Bergen Co.			Sale	3/18/1825		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1290		VanHouten	3/18/1825		*Also in Van Houten mss. p. 26*	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Jeremiah Mitchell	Dean		Female	11	$25	age 11 yrs 11 mos 14	Acquackanonk		*Still has 9 years 16 days to serve.*	Sale	4/20/1825		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1291		VanHouten	4/20/1825		*Also in Van Houten mss. p. 26-27*	
Garrabrant VanHouten	Polly van Emburgh	Jack		Male	46	$200	Husband of Yaun. Fa	Franklin Twp., Bergen Co.		*$200 for entire family of 5*	Sale	2/15/1830		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1292		VanHouten	2/15/1830			
Garrabrant VanHouten	Polly van Emburgh	Yaun		Male	45		Wife of Jack. Father	Franklin Twp., Bergen Co.			Sale	2/15/1830		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1293		VanHouten	2/15/1830			
Garrabrant VanHouten	Polly van Emburgh	Susan	Jack and Yaun	Female	5		Born 3/5/1824	Franklin Twp., Bergen Co.			Sale	2/15/1830		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1294		VanHouten	2/15/1830			
Garrabrant VanHouten	Polly van Emburgh	Tom	Jack and Yaun	Male	3		Born 3/8/1826	Franklin Twp., Bergen Co.			Sale	2/15/1830		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1295		VanHouten	2/15/1830			
Garrabrant VanHouten	Polly van Emburgh	Dine	Jack and Yaun		0		Born 2/23/1829	Franklin Twp., Bergen Co.			Sale	2/15/1830		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1296		VanHouten	2/15/1830			
Ralph Doremus	Jame Bogert	Gin		Female	18.5	$30		Saddle River, Bergen Co.		*Bogert is of Harrington.*	Sale	5/6/1836		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1297		Doremus	5/6/1836			
Ralph Doremus	Moses Kanouse	Gin		Female	15	$150	Until she reaches 21	Saddle River, Bergen Co.		*Kanouse is of Manchester.*	Sale	5/23/1839		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1298	4	Doremus	5/23/1839			
Robert Morrell	Ralph Doremus	Gin		Female		$100		Paterson			Sale	12/21/1841		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1299	4	Morrell	12/21/1841			
Abraham Godwin		Annick/Nick		Female			“Advanced in years”	Paterson		*“Had a pass [which] prohibited her from*	Notice	11/12/1822		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1300		Godwin	11/12/1822			
Abraham VanHouten		(not specified)		Male	35			Paterson		*"Smart active mulatto… well acq. with a*	Advertisement	11/6/1822		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1301		VanHouten	11/6/1822			
Garrabrant VanHouten		(not specified)		Male				Paterson		*“male servant for 7 years from May 1 a*	Advertisement	1/24/1823		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1302		VanHouten	1/24/1823			
Garrabrant VanHouten		(not specified)						Paterson		*“Slave, for life”*	Advertisement	1/24/1823		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1303		VanHouten	1/24/1823			
Sarah VanWagoner	Garret van Wagoner	(not specified)		Female			Wife Sarah a negro w	Acquackanonk		*Gerrit's name in Abstract of Wills spelle*	Probate	8/1/1770		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1304		VanWagoner	8/1/1770		*Abstract of Wills gives source Recorded Wills Lib. K p. 228. Abstract leaves out slave info, have not read will, info about slave from Nelson.*	
	Johannes VanWinkle	Quack					Blacks to be Equally	Bergen		*Left to brothers' and sisters' children.*	Probate	3/27/1779		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1305		VanWinkle	3/27/1779		Abstract of Wills gives source Recorded Wills Lib.21 p. 66. Abstract leaves out slave info, have not read will, info about slaves from Nelson.	
	Johannes VanWinkle	Pol					Blacks to be Equally	Bergen		*Left to brothers' and sisters' children.*	Probate	3/27/1779		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1306		VanWinkle	3/27/1779		Abstract of Wills gives source Recorded Wills Lib.21 p. 66. Abstract leaves out slave info, have not read will, info about slaves from Nelson	
	Johannes VanWinkle	Nance					Blacks to be Equally	Bergen		*Left to brothers' and sisters' children.*	Probate	3/27/1779		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1307		VanWinkle	3/27/1779		Abstract of Wills gives source Recorded Wills Lib.21 p. 66. Abstract leaves out slave info, have not read will, info about slaves from Nelson	
	Johannes VanWinkle	Prince					Blacks to be Equally	Bergen		*Left to brothers' and sisters' children.*	Probate	3/27/1779		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1308		VanWinkle	3/27/1779		Abstract of Wills gives source Recorded Wills Lib.21 p. 66. Abstract leaves out slave info, have not read will, info about slaves from Nelson	
Peter VanWinkle	Jacob VanWinkle	(not specified)		Male			I give to son Peter on	Acquackanonk	Paterson	*Left to son Peter.*	Probate	6/6/1785		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1309		VanWinkle	6/6/1785		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation. Additional bequest see 1593.*	
Peter VanWinkle	Jacob VanWinkle	(not specified)		Female			I give to son Peter als	Acquackanonk	Paterson	*Left to son Peter.*	Probate	6/6/1785		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1310		VanWinkle	6/6/1785		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation. Additional bequest see 1593.	
Jacob VanWinkle	Jacob VanWinkle	(not specified)					I give to my son Jaco	Acquackanonk	Paterson	*Left to son Jacob.*	Probate	6/6/1785		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1311		VanWinkle	6/6/1785		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation. Additional bequest see 1593.	
Vrontye VanWinkle	Jacob VanWinkle	(not specified)		Female			I give to my daughter	Acquackanonk	Paterson	*Left to daughter Vrontye.*	Probate	6/6/1785		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1312		VanWinkle	6/6/1785		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation. Additional bequest see 1593.	
Michael Vreeland	Michael Vreeland	Betty		Female	young		Not the same Betty a	Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*“I give to my son Michael my young Ne*	Probate	12/29/1750		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1313	27	Vreeland	12/29/1750		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.*	
Michael Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Betty		Female	old		Not the same Betty a	Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*“I give to my son Michael my other two*	Probate	12/29/1750		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1314		Vreeland	12/29/1750		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.*	
Michael Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Mary		Female			I give to my son Mich	Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*Left to son Michael.*	Probate	12/29/1750		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1315	23	Vreeland	12/29/1750		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.*	
Richard Berry	William Sandford	Wall		Male			Husband of Nance	New Barbadoes		*Wedding gift.*	Sale	6/14/1682		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1316		Berry	6/14/1682			
Richard Berry	William Sandford	Nance		Female			Wife of Wall	New Barbadoes		*Wedding gift.*	Sale	6/14/1682		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1317		Berry	6/14/1682			
Derrik Vreeland	Nicholas Vreeland	Isebel		Female	young		I give to my son Dirrik	Acquackanonk		*Left to son Dirrik.*	Probate	10/25/1757		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1318		Vreeland	10/25/1757		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.	
Maragritie Vreeland	Dirck Vreeland	Saar	Nance	Female			I give to my daughter	Acquackanonk		*Left to daughter Maragritie.*	Probate	12/9/1773		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1319		Vreeland	12/9/1773		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.	
	Dirck Vreeland	Frank		Male	old		My old Negro man na	Acquackanonk		*“live with and be maintained by such of*	Probate	12/9/1773		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1320		Vreeland	12/9/1773		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.	
Dirk Vreeland	Dirck Vreeland	Nance	Nance	Female			I give to my son Dirk	Acquackanonk		*Left to son Dirk.*	Probate	12/9/1773		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1321		Vreeland	12/9/1773		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.	
Gerret Vreeland	Michael Vreeland	Tom		Male	boy		Not the same Tom as	Communipaw		*“I give to my son Gerret after the death*	Probate	2/4/1768		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1322		Vreeland	2/4/1768		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.*	
Gerret Vreeland	Michael Vreeland	Tom		Male	boy		Not the same Tom as	Communipaw		*“I give to my son Gerret after the death*	Probate	2/4/1768		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1323		Vreeland	2/4/1768		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.*	
	Elias Vreeland	Bonk		Male			My Negro Man Bonk sh	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	3/20/1775		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1324		Vreeland	3/20/1775		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes entire will and provided will citation.	
Geertye Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Leay		Female			I give to my daughter Geertye my negro woman named Lea			*Left to daughter Geertye.*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1325		Vreeland	2/8/1790		Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes most of will and provided will citation. Several bequests left out, see 1594-1598.	
Geertye Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Sam	Leay	Male						*“I give to my daughter Geertye my negr*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1326	29	Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes most of will and provided will citation. Several bequests left out, see 1594-1598.*	
Michiel Vreeland and Geert	Michiel Vreeland	Harry		Male						*“I give unto my son Michael and to my c*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1327		Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes most of will and provided will citation. Several bequests left out, see 1594-1598.*	
Michiel Vreeland and Geert	Michiel Vreeland	Betty		Female						*“I give unto my son Michael and to my c*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1328	27	Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes most of will and provided will citation. Several bequests left out, see 1594-1598.*	
Michiel Vreeland and Geert	Michiel Vreeland	Jack		Male	boy					*“I give unto my son Michael and to my c*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1329	28	Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Left Nelson as primary source. Nelson quotes most of will and provided will citation. Several bequests left out, see 1594-1598.*	
Nathan Cooper		Charles		Male	18			Roxbury, Morris County		*Description of clothing; also accused of*	Advertisement	8/2/1797		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1330		Cooper	8/2/1797	Ad also appeared 8/9/ 1797 and 8/23/1797		
John Tucker		Dreese		Male	24		5 feet 8 or 9 inches	Rahway		*$10 reward; description of clothing*	Advertisement	3/14/1794		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1331		Tucker	3/14/1794	Ad appeared in 3/19/1794; 3/26/1794 issues		
Abner Ward		Jack		Male			6 feet high and well s	Newark		*Four dollar reward; Description of clothi*	Advertisement	8/1/1792		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1332	7	Ward	8/1/1792	Ad appeared in 8/2/1792; 8/9/1792; 8/16/1792; 8/23/1792 issues		
Aaron Harrison		Tom		Male	21		small size	Orange		*Reward of 15 shillings; Description of cl*	Advertisement	1/11/1792		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1333		Harrison	1/11/1792	Ad appeared in 1/12/1792; 1/19/1792; 1/26/1792 issues		
Abner Ward		Joe		Male	22		5 feet 5 or 6; "a little u	Newark		*Reward of $10; description of clothes*	Advertisement	9/13/1796		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1334	14	Ward	9/13/1796	Ad appeared in 9/14/1796; 9/21/1796; 9/28/1796 issues		
Phinihas FitzRandolph		Joseph Conner		Male	22 or 23		5 feet 6 or 8	New Market		*Reward of $20; speaks good English, a*	Advertisement	12/3/1793		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1335		FitzRandolph	12/3/1793	Ad appeared in 12/18/1793; 12/25/1793; 1/1/1794 issues		
Leeya Vreeland	Hartman D. Vreeland			Female			To wife Leeya "the C	Acquackanonk			Probate	10/16/1782		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1336		Vreeland	10/16/1782		*Nelson quotes most of will in full.*	
Catrina Vreeland	Hartman D. Vreeland	Izabel		Female			To my daughter Catri	Acquackanonk		*She shall pay for sd. Wench the Sume*	Probate	10/16/1782		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1337		Vreeland	10/16/1782		*Nelson quotes most of will in full.*	
Michael Vreeland and Corn	Hartman M. Vreeland			Male			My sons Michael and	Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*“all my Negroes”*	Probate	4/13/1785		Recorded Wills 27;292, cited b		Transcribed by S	1338		Vreeland	4/13/1785			
Jenne Vreeland & Elizabeth	Hartman M. Vreeland			Female			My Negro wenches I	Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*Elizabeth Vreeland, and Beetye Vreelar*	Probate	4/13/1785		Recorded Wills 27;292, cited b		Transcribed by S	1339		Vreeland	4/13/1785			
Jane Vreeland	Michael H. Vreeland	Fillis		Female	2			Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*“To my daughter Jane at her marriage r*	Probate	5/22/1804		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1340		Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Some bequests missing or mis-read in Nelson. See 1599-1600.*	
John Vreeland & Nicholas V	Michael H. Vreeland	Harry		Male	7			Weasal (Acquackanonk)		*“To my three youngest sons, John, Nich*	Probate	5/22/1804		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1341	25	Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Some bequests missing or mis-read by Nelson, see 1599-1600.*	
Adrian Post	Pieter Post	Jo		Male			If son Adrian can pay the debts...as there may be no occasion of selling off then Adrian is to have th				Probate	3/29/1781		Recorded Wills 23;98, transcril		Transcribed by S	1342		Post	3/29/1781			
Jacomyntje Post	Peter A. Post	Deyain		Female			I give to my wife my y	Bogt (Acquackanon	Paterson		Probate	8/16/1787		Recorded Wills 29;403; transci		Transcribed by S	1343		Post	8/16/1787			
	Gerrit VanRiper	Frank		Male	boy		To the three children	Bergen			Probate	4/8/1749		E. J. Wills E;277; most of will t		Transcribed by S	1346		VanRiper	4/8/1749			
Dirck VanRiper	Gerrit VanRiper	Maremutts					to my son Dirck my n	Bergen			Probate	4/8/1749		E. J. Wills E;277; most of will t		Transcribed by S	1347		VanRiper	4/8/1749			
Jannetie VanRiper	Gerrit VanRiper	Joe		Male			my daughter Jannetie	my negro man Joe			Probate	11/23/1761		E. J. Wills H;68; transcribed in		Transcribed by S	1348		VanRiper	11/23/1761			
Marritje VanRiper	Jan van Riper	Great		Female			my daughter Marritje	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	2/5/1782		Recorded Wills 24;8; transcrib		Transcribed by S	1349		VanRiper	2/5/1782			
Sietje VanRiper and Peggy	Cornelius van Riper	Sary		Female			to my first children Si	Acquackanonk			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37;309; transci		Transcribed by S	1350		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Sietje VanRiper and Peggy	Cornelius van Riper	Nance		Female	small girl		to my first children Si	Acquackanonk			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37;309; transci		Transcribed by S	1351		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Mary VanRiper and Jenny V	Cornelius van Riper	Laur		Female			to my two daughters	Acquackanonk			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37;309; transci		Transcribed by S	1352		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Mary VanRiper and Jenny V	Cornelius van Riper	Tom		Male	boy		to my two daughters	Acquackanonk			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37;309; transci		Transcribed by S	1353		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
	Cornelius VanRiper	Jim		Male			my negro man Jim to	Acquackanonk			Probate	3/31/1798		Recorded Wills 37;309; transci		Transcribed by S	1354		VanRiper	3/31/1798			
Roelph VanHouten	Robert van Houten	Dien		Female	girl		to my eldest son Roe	Totowa			Probate	9/2/1786		E. J. Wills 29;500; transcribed		Transcribed by S	1355		VanHouten	9/2/1786			
Cornelius VanHouten	Robert van Houten	Floor		Female	girl		I give to my son Corn	Totowa			Probate	9/2/1786		E. J. Wills 29;500; transcribed		Transcribed by S	1356		VanHouten	9/2/1786			
Cornelius VanHouten	Robert van Houten	Bet		Female	girl		I give to my son Corn	Totowa			Probate	9/2/1786		E. J. Wills 29;500; transcribed		Transcribed by S	1357		VanHouten	9/2/1786			
Feitye Peterse	Robert van Houten	Cate					I give to my daughter	Totowa			Probate	9/2/1786		E. J. Wills 29;500; transcribed		Transcribed by S	1358		Peterse	9/2/1786			
Catriena Post	Robert van Houten	Zen		Female	girl		I give to my daughter	Totowa			Probate	9/2/1786		E. J. Wills 29;500; transcribed		Transcribed by S	1359		Post	9/2/1786			
				Male	21		A young French Negr	Newark		*"he knows enough of English for servic*	Advertisement	12/13/1793		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1360			12/13/1793		*Ad appeared in 12/18/1793; 12/25/1793; 1/8/1794; 1/15/1794 issues*	
David Banks				Female	12		A Likely Negro Girl, s	Newark		*"Sold for no fault but want of employme*	Advertisement	5/21/1793		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1361		Banks	5/21/1793		*Ad appeared in 5/22/1793; 5/29/1793; 6/5/1793; 6/12/1793; 6/19/1793; 6/26/1793 issues*	
Samuel Wills				Male	15		middle size	Mendham, Morris County		*Three dollar reward; description of cloth*	Advertisement	11/13/1792		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1362		Wills	11/13/1792		*Ad appeared in 11/15/1792 issue*	
				Female	25		A healthy negro wench			*For sale; well and hearty; well acquaint*	Advertisement	5/27/1796		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1363			5/27/1796		*Ad appeared in 5/25/1796 and 10/18/1796; 10/26/1796; 11/2/1796; 11/16/1796 issues*	
Timothy Johnes		Jeffery		Male			elderly	Morristown		*Dr. Coroner's report that he died of apo*	News article	3/27/1796		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1364		Johnes	3/27/1796		*Coroner's inquest took place on April 9, 1796; coroner's report on April 16, 1796; article appeared in 4/27/1796; 5/4/1796; 5/18/1796 issues*	
Timothy Johnes				Male	4			Morristown		*Dr. Boy reported that an elderly man ba*	News article	3/27/1796		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1365		Johnes	3/27/1796		*Article appeared in 4/27/1796; 5/4/1796; 5/18/1796 issues*	
Abner Ward		Jo		Male	19		5 feet 5; small sear n	Newark		*Seven dollar reward; description of clot*	Advertisement	3/25/1794		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1366	14	Ward	3/25/1794		*Ad appeared in 3/26/1794; 4/2/1794 issues*	
Caleb Sayres and Nathaniel Andress		Titus		Male	24		5 feet 6 or 7; well set	Newark		*Twenty dollar reward; runaway with a w*	Advertisement	10/14/1792		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1367		Sayres	10/14/1792		*Ad appeared in 10/18/1792; 11/1/1792 issues*	
Caleb Sayres and Nathaniel Andress				Female	30		Stout and much pitted with small pox			*Twenty dollar reqrd for her and husband*	Advertisement	10/14/1792		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1368		Sayres	10/14/1792		*Ad appeared in 10/18/1792; 11/1/1792 issues*	
										Wanted: a steady Negro man about 30	Advertisement	3/23/1796		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1369			3/23/1796		*Ad apeared in 3/2/1796; 3/23/1796 issues*	
				Male	6 or 7		A Negro boy			*Two eight day clocks and a horse cart a*	Advertisement	6/29/1796		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1370			6/29/1796		*Ad appeared in 6/29/1796 issue*	
				Female	30		A Negro Woman; a g	Newark		*To be sold, for want of employment*	Advertisement	12/15/1795		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1371			12/15/1795		*Ad appeared in 12/23/1795 issue*	
				Female			Negro wench	Sussex County		*In prison; charged with poisoning family*	News article	12/10/1794		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1372			12/10/1794		*Article appeared in 12/10/1794 issue*	
Abner Ward		Jack		Male	27		6 feet high, well set, a	Newark		*Four dollar reward; Ran away on Augus*	Advertisement	8/24/1791		Woods's Newark Gazette		TJC 1 OCT 23	1373	7	Ward	8/24/1791		*He also ran away in 1792. Ad appeared in 8/25/1791; 9/1/1791 issues.*	
Caleb Hatfield		Sam		Male						*Indictment for Rape (on September 13,*	Court Case	1785		Supreme Court case #37210,		NJSA search by	1374		Hatfield	1/1/1785			
David Ray		Poll		Female	girl					*Trespass on the Case (for Negro Poll a*	Court Case	1789		Supreme Court case #23491*,		NJSA search by	1375		Ray	1/1/1789			
David Ray		Harry		Male	boy					*Trespass on the Case (for Negro Poll a*	Court Case	1789		Supreme Court case #23491*,		NJSA search by	1376		Ray	1/1/1789			
Philip Livingston	Robert Stockton	Harry		Male	boy					*Debt (from January 1, 1776; £2,000 ow*	Court Case	1790		Supreme Court case #36590,		NJSA search by	1377		Livingston	1/1/1790			
Philip Livingston	Robert Stockton	Charlotte		Female	girl					*Debt (from January 1, 1776; £2,000 ow*	Court Case	1790		Supreme Court case #36590,		NJSA search by	1378		Livingston	1/1/1790			
Philip Livingston	Robert Stockton	Hannah		Female	girl					*Debt (from January 1, 1776; £2,000 ow*	Court Case	1790		Supreme Court case #36590,		NJSA search by	1379		Livingston	1/1/1790			
John Crane	John C. Budd	John Degroat		Male						*Habeas Corpus (to produce John Degr*	Court Case	1811		Supreme Court case #9881*,		NJSA search by	1380		Crane	1/1/1811			
Wililam Raborg		Hannah								*Attachment for Contempt (against Willi*	Court Case	1819		Supreme Court case #37799,		NJSA search by	1381		Raborg	1/1/1819			
Wililam Raborg		Jack								*Attachment for Contempt (against Willi*	Court Case	1819		Supreme Court case #37799,		NJSA search by	1382		Raborg	1/1/1819			
Wililam Raborg		Jane Wilson		Female			Wife of Walter Wilson			*Attachment for Contempt (against Willi*	Court Case	1819		Supreme Court case #37799,		NJSA search by	1383		Raborg	1/1/1819			
Wililam Raborg		Walter Wilson		Male			Husband of Jane Wilson			*Attachment for Contempt (against Willi*	Court Case	1819		Supreme Court case #37799,		NJSA search by	1384		Raborg	1/1/1819			
Isaac More		Harry			20					*Habeas Corpus (to Elizabeth Common*	Court Case	1819		Supreme Court case #25408,		NJSA search by	1385		More	1/1/1819			
Charles Haight		Harry		Male						*Habeas Corpus (to produce Harry, a fift*	Court Case	1793		Supreme Court case #36057,		NJSA search by	1386		Haight	1/1/1793		*Appealed in case #16318.*	
	Garrabrant VanHouten	Tom		Male				Totowa		*“shall have the priviledge by whom of m*	Probate	5/11/1789		Recorded Wills 30;242, cited b		Transcribed by S	1387		VanHouten	5/11/1789			
	Garrabrant VanHouten	Leah		Female				Totowa		*“shall have the priviledge by whom of m*	Probate	5/11/1789		Recorded Wills 30;242, cited b		Transcribed by S	1388		VanHouten	5/11/1789			
Elizabeth VanHouten	Johannes van Houten	Bettie		Female				Acquackanonk		*Daughter Elizabeth to have the negro w*	Probate	11/5/1796		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1389		VanHouten	11/5/1796		*Nelson explains will written 11/5/1796, was witnessed by his neighbors, never probated, but was in possession of descendants.*	
Jannetje VanHouten	Johannes van Houten	Dine		Female				Acquackanonk		*Daughter Jannetje to have the negro w*	Probate	11/5/1796		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1390		VanHouten	11/5/1796		Nelson explains will written 11/5/1796, was witnessed by his neighbors, never probated, but was in possession of descendants.	
Adrian VanHouten	Dirck van Houten	Jim		Male	boy			Paterson			Probate	3/27/1811		Bergen County Wills A;347; tra		Transcribed by S	1391		VanHouten	3/27/1811			
Catrina Doremus	Halmagh van Houten	Flora		Female						*“Catrina Van Houten wife of Roelof Dor*	Reminiscence			Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1392		Doremus				
Marritye Ryersen		Squire		Male	boy		Executors authorized	Paterson			Probate	4/24/1810		Bergen County wills A;304; will		Transcribed by S	1393		Ryersen	4/24/1810			
Derrickye VanBlarcom	Jacob Ackerman			Female				Wagaraw			Probate	1/23/1812		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1394		VanBlarcom	1/23/1812			
Cornelius Doremus	Hendrick Doremus	York		Male	little boy			Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate	3/13/1805		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1395		Doremus	3/13/1805			
Hessel Peterse				Male	47			Acquackanonk			Patriot War Damage	11/1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1396		Peterse	11/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 416*	
Jacob Vreeland				Male		£95		Acquackanonk		*Valued at £95.*	Patriot War Damage	11/28/1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1397		Vreeland	11/28/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 417*	
Christopher VanNostrand				Male		£90		Acquackanonk		*Two men valued at £90.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1398		VanNostrand	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 417*	
Christopher VanNostrand				Female		£100		Acquackanonk		*Two women valued at £100.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1399		VanNostrand	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 417.*	
Adrian H. Sip				Male				Acquackanonk		*Includes claim for "Cash paid for boardi*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1400		Sip	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 417.*	
John Sip				Male		£60	John Sip, Sr.	Acquackanonk		*John Sip, Sr. Valued at £60.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1401		Sip	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 18.*	
John Sip				Male	boy	£40	John Sip, Sr.	Acquackanonk		*John Sip, Sr. Valued at £40.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJ SA Damages by British For		Transcribed by S	1402		Sip	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 18.*	
John Sip				Female		£130	John Sip, Sr.	Acquackanonk		*John Sip, Sr. Three women valued at £*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJ SA Damages by British For		Transcribed by S	1403		Sip	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 18.*	
Francis VanWinkle				Male		£85		Acquackanonk		*Valued at £85.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1404		VanWinkle	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 418*	
Garret VanRiper				Male		£80		Acquackanonk		*Valued at £80.*	Patriot War Damage	11/1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1405		VanRiper	11/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 418.*	
Richard VanRiper				Male	30	£70		Acquackanonk		*Valued at £70.*	Patriot War Damage	11/1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1406		VanRiper	11/26/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 418.*	
Theunis Speer				Male	30	£80		Acquackanonk		*Valued at £80.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		Nelson, _History of Paterson_		Transcribed by S	1407		Speer	1/1/1776			
John E. Vreeland				Female	14	£60		Acquackanonk		*John Enoch Vreeland. Valued at £60.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1408		Vreeland	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 419*	
John E. Vreeland				Male	25	£85		Acquackanonk		*John Enoch Vreeland. Valued at £85.*	Patriot War Damage	1776		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1409		Vreeland	1/1/1776		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 419*	
Peter Gerritse				Male	25	£80		Acquackanonk		*Valued at £80.*	Patriot War Damage	9/14/1777		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1410		Gerritse	9/14/1777		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 423*	
Thomas VanRiper				Male		£85		Slooterdam		*Valued at £85.*	Patriot War Damage	9/14/1777		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1411		VanRiper	9/14/1777		*Also in Nelson, History pf Paterson, p. 423*	
Thomas VanRiper				Male		£77		Slooterdam		*Valued at £77.*	Patriot War Damage	9/14/1777		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1412		VanRiper	9/14/1777		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 423*	
Thomas VanRiper				Female		£70		Slooterdam		*Valued at £70.*	Patriot War Damage	9/14/1777		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1413		VanRiper	9/14/1777		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 423*	
Adrian Post				Male	34	£85		Slooterdam		*Valued at £85.*	Patriot War Damage	9/14/1777		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1414		Post	9/14/1777		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 424.*	
Adolph Waldron		Isabel		Female	38	£85		Preakness		*Valued at £85.*	Patriot War Damage	2/25/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1415		Waldron	2/25/1780		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 433. Nelson and NJSA also list a man Jack, see 1601.*	
Adolph Waldron					child	£15		Preakness		*Valued at £15.*	Patriot War Damage	2/25/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1416		Waldron	2/25/1780		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 433.*	
Adolph Waldron		Sancho		Male	35	£90		Preakness		*Valued at £90.*	Patriot War Damage	2/25/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1417		Waldron	2/25/1780		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 433.*	
Adolph Waldron		Jo			40	£40		Preakness		*Valued at £40.*	Patriot War Damage	2/25/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1418		Waldron	2/25/1780		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 434.*	
Adolph Waldron		Wan			12	£60		Preakness		*Valued at £60.*	Patriot War Damage	2/25/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1419		Waldron	2/25/1780		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 434*	
Henry Garritse				Male				Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Patriot War Damage	4/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Transcribed by S	1420		Garritse	4/1/1780		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson_, p. 434.*	
	Thomas Davis		“five Negros”					Newark	Bloomfield	*Valued at £120. Listed in inventory date*	Probate	2/13/1739		Recorded Wills C;258		GM 2 Oct 23	1421		Davis	2/13/1739			
	Hugh Roberts							Newark		*Inventory dated 3 Mar 1730 lists at leas*	Probate	12/26/1738		Recorded Wills C;237		GM 2 Oct 23	1422		Roberts	12/26/1738			
Thomas Davis	James Davis	William Williams						Newark		*Wife, Phebe, to have use of William unt*	Probate	5/14/1747		Recorded Wills E;210		GM 2 Oct 23	1423		Davis	5/14/1747			

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
Jacob Winans				Male	4			Springfield			Patriot War Damage	12/1776		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1424		Winans	12/1/1776		*B : Essex : Springfield. Claim No. 3*	
Jacob Winans				Female	8			Springfield			Patriot War Damage	12/1776		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1425		Winans	12/1/1776		*B : Essex : Springfield. Claim No. 3*	
Caleb Bruen		Harry		Male				Newark			Patriot War Damage	11/1776		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1426		Bruen	11/1/1776		*B : Essex : Newark. Claim No. 23*	
William P. Smith				Male	20			Elizabethtown			Patriot War Damage			NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1427		Smith			*B : Essex : Elizabeth. Claim No. 6*	
Jonathan I. Dayton				Male				Elizabethtown			Patriot War Damage	1/1777		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1428		Dayton	1/1/1777		*B : Essex : Elizabeth. Claim No. 5*	
Joseph Baldwin				Male	25			Newark			Patriot War Damage			NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1429		Baldwin			*B : Essex : Newark. Claim No. 50*	
Philemon Elmer				Male				Westfield			Patriot War Damage	6/26/1777		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1430		Elmer	6/26/1777		*B : Essex : Westfield. Claim No. 43*	
William Burnet				Male		£100		Newark		*Valued at £100.*	Patriot War Damage			NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1431		Burnet			*B : Essex : Newark. Claim No. 39*	
Jacob Winans				Male	17			Springfield			Patriot War Damage	12/1776		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 Oct 2023	1432		Winans	12/1/1776		*B : Essex : Springfield. Claim No. 3*	
Jacob Winans				Female	30			Springfield			Patriot War Damage	12/1776		NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 OCT 2023	1433		Winans	12/1/1776		*B : Essex : Springfield. Claim No. 3*	
Sarah Dickerson								Morris Co.		*executrix of Peter Dickerson*	Patriot War Damage		1777	NJSA Revolutionary War Dams		TJC 2 OCT 2023	1434		Dickerson	1/1/1777		*A : Morris. Claim No. 154*	
	Joseph Kingsland	John		Male				Bloomfield			Probate	5/25/1821		Essex Wills C;311		GM 2 Oct 23	1435		Kingsland	5/25/1821			
Elenor Gould	Samuel Gould	Tom		Male				Packman Town	Verona		Probate	10/4/1821		Essex Wills C;377		GM 2 Oct 23	1436		Gould	10/4/1821			
John A. VanRiper		Henry		Male				Belleville	Nutley	*Manumitted.*	Probate	1/19/1841		Essex Wills G;344		GM 2 Oct 23	1437		VanRiper	1/19/1841			
Roelif Post		Tom		Male	44				Cedar Grove		Probate	6/15/1822		Essex Deeds N2;47		Transcribed by D	1438		Post	6/15/1822		*This is a will written in the deed books.*	
Francis Post						$250	Son of Capt. Francis Post			*Inventory values enslaved people at $2*	Probate	1/19/1801		Essex Unrecorded Estate Pap		Transcribed by D	1439		Post	1/19/1801			
Thomas Post		Jack (young)		Male			Mentioned as sharing	Acquackanonk		*See 816-820 for more information.*	Probate	1/28/1815		Recorded Wills A;474; Essex V		Transcribed by D	1442		Post	1/28/1815		Had been left off of group 816-820, added additional information, keep.	
Thomas Doremus						$125	Thomas Doremus Jr.			*Inventory values at $125.*	Probate	1800				Transcribed by D	1447		Doremus	1/1/1800			
Cornelius E. Doremus				Male		$35	Middle name Egbert			*Inventory values at $35.*	Probate	1841				Transcribed by D	1448		Doremus	1/1/1841			
Cornelius E. Doremus				Male	boy	$40	Middle name Egbert			*Inventory values at $40.*	Probate	1841				Transcribed by D	1449		Doremus	1/1/1841			
Barney Simonson				Male		$250		Caldwell		*Inventory values at $250.*	Probate	2/22/1819		Essex Wills Vol C;32		Transcribed by D	1450	11	Simonson	2/22/1819		*This might be the grownup boy named Pero who is the subject of a slave document dated 1803 (the boy Pero was sold to Barney Simonson by Simeon Crane for $250), also owned by the family.*	
Cornelius VanRiper				Female			Mother of below	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate					Transcribed by D	1451		VanRiper				
Cornelius VanRiper				Female			Daughter of above	Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate					Transcribed by D	1452		VanRiper				
Cornelius VanRiper				Female				Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate					Transcribed by D	1453		VanRiper				
Cornelius VanRiper				Man				Weasal (Acquackanonk)			Probate					Transcribed by D	1454		VanRiper				
Daniel Beach		Henry			30			Caldwell		*Ship Brackett bound for port Roseway.*	Black Loyalist Direc			Black Loyalist Directory		Transcribed by D	1455		Beach				
Daniel Beach		Frank						Caldwell			Probate	1824		Will		Transcribed by D	1456		Beach	1/1/1824			
Daniel Beach		Harry						Caldwell			Probate	1824		Will		Transcribed by D	1457		Beach	1/1/1824			
John A. Sip		Ben									Probate	1/18/1801				Transcribed by D	1459		Sip	1/18/1801			
John A. Sip		Tom									Probate	1/18/1801				Transcribed by D	1461		Sip	1/18/1801			
Jacob Speer to John & Cornelius Speer		Bett									Reminiscence	4/14/1755		Beckwith, _History of Little Fall		Transcribed by D	1463		Speer	4/14/1755			
John & Cornelius Speer	Jacob Speer	Sam									Reminiscence	4/14/1755		Beckwith, _History of Little Fall		Transcribed by D	1464		#N/A	4/14/1755			
Gernet VanWagenor		Ben		Male	50	$100				*Valued at $100.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1465		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Rose		Female	70	$25				*Valued at $25.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1466		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Frank		Male	48	$125				*Valued at $125.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1467		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Ben		Male	25	$250				*Valued at $250.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1468		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Dine		Female	30	$125				*Valued at $125.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1469		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Sarah		Female	42	$100				*Valued at $100.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1470		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Filinder		Female	22	$125				*Valued at $125.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1471		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Bet		Female	15	$100				*Valued at $100.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1472		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Phebe		Female	12	$85				*Valued at $85.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1473		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Jeam		Male	10	$100				*Valued at $100.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1474		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Moll		Female	girl	$75				*Valued at $75.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1475		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Harry		Male	7	$75				*Valued at $75.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1476		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Rose		Female	6	$60				*Valued at $60.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1477		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Gernet VanWagenor		Ajax		Male	2	$30				*Valued at $30.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1478		VanWagenor	1/1/1804			
Harmanes VanWagoner		Sonaman		Male	3	$50				*Valued at $50.*	Probate					Transcribed by D	1479		VanWagoner				
Harmanes VanWagoner		Phillis		Female	1.5	$20				*Valued at $20.*	Probate					Transcribed by D	1480		VanWagoner				
Roelif Vreeland				Male	boy	$75			Cedar Grove	*Valued at $75.*	Probate		1804			Transcribed by D	1484		Vreeland	1/1/1804			
Ralph Vreeland		Bet	Susan								Probate		1810	Slave Birth		Transcribed by D	1486		Vreeland	1/1/1810			
Ralph Vreeland		Frank		Male	21						Probate		1822			Transcribed by D	1487		Vreeland	1/1/1822			
Ralph Vreeland		Susan		Female	9						Probate		1822			Transcribed by D	1488		Vreeland	1/1/1822	any rel'n to accession no. 545?		
Susannah VanNess	Henry VanNess	Hannah		Female				Pequanock Twp., Morris Co.		*Susannah, widow of Henry Van Ness*	Probate	3/6/1816	4/5/1816	Ancestry.NJ Abstract of Wills 1		Transcribed by S	1489		VanNess	3/6/1816		*Might be accession no. 1510. Henry Van Ness of Pequannock was son of Simon, had children Simon H., Ann, Elizabeth, Cornelius H., Sophronia and d. bef. 4/5/1816. The widow remarried Peter G. Doremus, father of Gorline Doremus. Dory Vanderhoof argues that Peter*	
Ann VanNess	Henry VanNess	Jane		Female	16			Pequanock Twp., Morris Co.		*Ann, wife of Cornelius P. Doremus*	Probate	3/6/1816	4/5/1816	Ancestry.NJ Abstract of Wills 1		Transcribed by S	1490		VanNess	3/6/1816			
Elizabeth VanNess	Henry VanNess	Sarah		Female	14			Pequanock Twp., Morris Co.		*Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Mandeville*	Probate	3/6/1816	4/5/1816	Ancestry.NJ Abstract of Wills 1		Transcribed by S	1491		VanNess	3/6/1816			
Sophronia VanNess	Henry VanNess	Bett		Female	8			Pequanock Twp., Morris Co.		*Sophronia, wife of Cornelius Mandeville*	Probate	3/6/1816	4/5/1816	Ancestry.NJ Abstract of Wills 1		Transcribed by S	1492		VanNess	3/6/1816			
Ralph Doremus	Charles Harrison	Mary		Female	49	$100		Orange Twp., Essex Co.		*$100 for both Mary and son Harry*	Sale	9/20/1830		Van Houten Mss. p. 27		Transcribed by S	1493		Doremus	9/20/1830		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson,_*	
Ralph Doremus	Charles Harrison	Harry	Mary	Male	15		Harry born 7/12/1815	Orange Twp., Essex Co.			Sale	9/20/1830		Van Houten Mss. p. 27		Transcribed by S	1494		Doremus	9/20/1830		*Also in Nelson, _History of Paterson,_*	
Jabez Cook	Betsy Sigler	Zilpha		Female				Bloomfield			Sale	9/1830		Folsom, _Bloomfield, Old and I		GM 10/24/23	1495		Cook	9/1/1830		*Enslaved person was sold even though she had run away; purchase was contingent on recovery.*	
Rachel Baldwin		Jack	Maree					Bloomfield		*To be freed and given $30. Stephen Fo*	Probate	3/6/1812		Essex Wills A;360		GM 10/24/23	1496	6	Baldwin	3/6/1812	Glen Ridge?	*May be a child of Maree/Massey, as mentioned in Simeon Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A;112).*	
Rachel Baldwin		Tom	Maree					Bloomfield		*To be freed and given $30. Stephen Fo*	Probate	3/6/1812		Essex Wills A;360		GM 10/24/23	1497	9	Baldwin	3/6/1812	Glen Ridge?	*May be a child of Maree/Massey, as mentioned in Simeon Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A;112).*	
Rachel Baldwin		Maria	Maree					Bloomfield		*To be freed and given $30. Stephen Fo*	Probate	3/6/1812		Essex Wills A;360		GM 10/24/23	1498		Baldwin	3/6/1812	Glen Ridge?	*May be a child of Maree/Massey, as mentioned in Simeon Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A;112).*	
Rachel Baldwin		Parmella	Maree					Bloomfield		*To be freed and given $30. Stephen Fo*	Probate	3/6/1812		Essex Wills A;360		GM 10/24/23	1499		Baldwin	3/6/1812	Glen Ridge?	*May be a child of Maree/Massey, as mentioned in Simeon Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A;112).*	
Rachel Baldwin		Ann	Maree					Bloomfield		*To be freed and given $30. Stephen Fo*	Probate	3/6/1812		Essex Wills A;360		GM 10/24/23	1500		Baldwin	3/6/1812	Glen Ridge?	*May be a child of Maree/Massey, as mentioned in Simeon Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A;112).*	
Rachel Baldwin		Julia	Maree					Bloomfield		*To be freed and given $30. Stephen Fo*	Probate	3/6/1812		Essex Wills A;360		GM 10/24/23	1501		Baldwin	3/6/1812	Glen Ridge?	*May be a child of Maree/Massey, as mentioned in Simeon Baldwin's will (Essex Wills A;112).*	
	Thomas G. Doremus	Tone		Male		$300		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1813	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1502		Doremus	1/1/1813			
	Thomas G. Doremus	Bass		Female		$100		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1813	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1503	28	Doremus	1/1/1813			
	Thomas G. Doremus	Mary		Female		$20		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1813	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1504	15	Doremus	1/1/1813			
	Cornelius Doremus	Jane		Female		$80		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1825	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1505		Doremus	1/1/1825			
	Cornelius Doremus	Nancy		Female	girl	$10		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1825	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1506		Doremus	1/1/1825			
	Cornelius Doremus	Bill		Male	boy			Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1825	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1507		Doremus	1/1/1825			
	Jacob T. Doremus	Amos		Male		$1		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1838	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1508		Doremus	1/1/1838			
	Jacob T. Doremus	Phebe		Female		$1		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		1838	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1509		Doremus	1/1/1838			
	Peter Doremus			Female		$40		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		2/3/1825	1/15/1825	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1510	10	Doremus	2/3/1825	Glen Ridge?	*Either accession no. 1489 or accession no. 1516. May have descended either to Gorline or to Antje, who married Cornelius Jacobus and lived in Belleville as of 1830. Dory Vanderhoof argues based on ages that Susan would have moved to Gorline and her daughter, Jane*	
	Peter Doremus			Female	child			Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		2/3/1825	1/15/1825	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1511		Doremus	2/3/1825		*Vanderhoof identifies the child as Mary.*	
	Peter Doremus			Male		$175		Pequannock/Jacksonville			Probate		2/3/1825	1/15/1825	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1512	12	Doremus	2/3/1825		*Vanderhoof identifies the man as Jim. The inventory does not name him, but the will refers to "my Colored boy named Frans."*	
John Doremus		Gin	Sybele	Female	child			Pequannock/Jacksonville			Slave Birth	8/31/1803	10/11/1805	Morris County Black Birth Bool		Jim Gigantino, cc	1513		Doremus	8/31/1803			
John Doremus		Sybele		Female			Mother of Gin	Pequannock/Jacksonville			Slave Birth	8/31/1803	10/11/1805	Morris County Black Birth Bool		Jim Gigantino, cc	1514		Doremus	8/31/1803			
Peter Doremus		Jane	Susan	Female	child			Pequannock/Jacksonville		*"certify to you the birth of a black femal*	Slave Birth	2/7/1806	10/11/1806	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1515		Doremus	2/7/1806			
Peter Doremus		Susan		Female			Mother of Jane	Pequannock/Jacksonville			Slave Birth	2/7/1806	10/11/1806	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1516	10	Doremus	2/7/1806	Glen Ridge?	*Might be accession no. 1510.*	
Thomas G. Doremus		Bass		Female			Mother of Mary	Pequannock/Jacksonville			Slave Birth	4/15/1811		Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1517	26	Doremus	4/15/1811			
Thomas G. Doremus		Mary	Bass	Female				Pequannock/Jacksonville			Slave Birth	4/15/1811		Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	Dory Vanderhoof	1518	15	Doremus	4/15/1811			
Peter Doremus		Jim						Saddle River			Slave Birth	9/6/1806	4/1/1807	Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1519		Doremus	9/6/1806			
George Doremus		Bet									Slave Birth	1/3/1807	8/14/1807	Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1520		Doremus	1/3/1807			
George Doremus		Phebe									Slave Birth	2/3/1823	7/3/1823	Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1521		Doremus	2/3/1823			
Hasel Doremus		Prince									Slave Birth	3/7/1827		Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1522		Doremus	3/7/1827			
Cornelius Doremus		Frederick	Gin					Bergen			Slave Birth	7/15/1813	9/1/1831	Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1523		Doremus	7/15/1813			
Cornelius Doremus		Joe	Gin					Bergen			Slave Birth	7/15/1820	9/1/1831	Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1524		Doremus	7/15/1820			
Hassel Doremus		Nancy									Slave Birth	2/2/1829		Bergen County Black Birth Boo		Jim Gigantino, cc	1525		Doremus	2/2/1829			
Cornelius Doremus		Frank		Male	35			New Durham			Manumission	3/28/1835		Bergen County Manumission E		Jim Gigantino, cc	1526		Doremus	3/28/1835			
	John Doremus			Male				Pequannock			Probate		1821	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	GM 10/24/23	1527		Doremus	1/1/1821			
	John Doremus			Female	girl			Pequannock			Probate		1821	Mitnos_ Slave Records of Mor	https://archive.or	GM 10/24/23	1528		Doremus	1/1/1821			
Gorline Doremus		(not specified)		Female	36–55			Bloomfield	Glen Ridge		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1529	10	Doremus	1/1/1830	Glen Ridge	*In the 1840 census, Gorline's household consists of three men and one woman, all white. Is the enslaved woman Susan from Gorline's father, Peter Doremus's estate (accession nos. 1510 and 1516)?*	
Joseph Munn				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Montclair downtown		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1530		Munn	1/1/1830			
Phineas Crane				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Montclair S end		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1531		Crane	1/1/1830			
Stephen Morris				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Morris Mills area		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1532		Morris	1/1/1830			
Simeon Baldwin				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Morris Mills area		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1533		Baldwin	1/1/1830		*This Simeon Baldwin was a son of David Baldwin who died in 1810 and owned a mill on the Third River, and nephew of the Simeon who had land here and in Glen Ridge. The placement of this record in the census book is consistent with the mill site.*	
Jacob K. Mead				Female	36–55			Bloomfield	Bloomfield downtown		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1534		Mead	1/1/1830			
Jacob K. Mead				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Bloomfield downtown		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1535		Mead	1/1/1830			
James L. Morris				Female	36–55			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1536		Morris	1/1/1830			
James L. Morris				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1537		Morris	1/1/1830			
Nathaniel Brittain				Male	24–36			Bloomfield	Belleville		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1538		Brittain	1/1/1830		*Brittain is a myst*	
Daniel VanWinkle				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Brookdale		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1539		VanWinkle	1/1/1830			
William Stephens				Female	55–100			Bloomfield	Belleville		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1540		Stephens	1/1/1830			
Ephraim VanGieson				Female	36–55			Bloomfield	Upper Montclair		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1541		VanGieson	1/1/1830			
Ephraim VanGieson				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Upper Montclair		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1542		VanGieson	1/1/1830			
John VanWinkle				Male	36–55			Bloomfield	Nutley	*There are several John van Winkles in t*	Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1543		VanWinkle	1/1/1830			
Joseph Kingsland				Male	24–36			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1544		Kingsland	1/1/1830			
Joseph Kingsland				Female	24–36			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1545		Kingsland	1/1/1830			
Abraham Speer				Female	36–55			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1546		Speer	1/1/1830			
John A. VanRiper				Female	36–55			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1547		VanRiper	1/1/1830			
John A. VanRiper				Male	24–36			Bloomfield	Nutley		Census		1830	US Census 1830		GM viewed on Fi	1548		VanRiper	1/1/1830			
John Doremus	Peter Doremus	Frans		Male	boy			Pequannock		*"the remainder of my blacks I wish to be*	Probate		2/3/1825	Morris Wills C;214		Dory Vanderhoof	1549	12	Doremus	2/3/1825			
Rachel Doremus	Thomas Doremus	Yen		Female			Wife Rachel, the negro,	Pequannock		*Wife Rachel, the negro, Yen*	Probate		5/26/1810	Morris Wills A;277; will summa		Francis Amorosi,	1550		Doremus	5/26/1810		*Several slaves left out , see*	
Peter Doremus	Thomas Doremus	Tom		Male			Son Peter to have my	Pequannock			Probate		5/26/1810	Morris Wills A;277; will summa		Francis Amorosi,	1551		Doremus	5/26/1810		*A Thomas Doremus, born in N.J. c1803, appears in the 1850 census for New Haven.*	
Elizabeth Mandeville	Thomas G. Doremus	Diann		Female	girl		Daughter, Elizabeth, i	Pequannock			Probate		10/6/1813	Morris Wills A;414; referenced		Francis Amorosi,	1552		Mandeville	10/6/1813			
Agness Mandeville	Thomas G. Doremus	Mary		Female	girl		Granddaughter, Agne	Pequannock			Probate		10/6/1813	Morris Wills A;414; referenced		Francis Amorosi,	1553		Mandeville	10/6/1813			
	Peter Garrabrant	Susan		Female	woman			Newark	Montclair	*to be freed*	Probate		6/24/1795	Recorded Wills 33;489		GM 10/31/23	1554		Garrabrant	6/24/1795			
	Thomas Ball			Female		£55		Newark			Probate		11/14/1744	Inventory 1229–1234G		ordered from Arc	1555		Ball	11/14/1744		*Ball had land in Newark town, Bloomfield, and Horseneck.*	
Barney Simonson	Simeon Crane	Pero		Male	boy	$250		Caldwell		*"I Simeon Crane…sell to Barnard Simor*	Sale		5/9/1803	Slave contract owned by Simo		Sharon Olson, 11	1556	11	Simonson	5/9/1803		*See entry #1450, possibly same as Negro man in Simonson's inventory*	
		Pero						Schnakenbourgh Du Dumont		*Pero, Slave, Bapt. Dec. 25, 1793*	Baptism	12/25/1793		Schnakenbourgh II, Book 74 (Di		Sharon Olson, 11	1557	11		12/25/1793		*See entry #1556, could be same person named Pero*	
Jane Ackerman		Harry		Male			Slave of Jane Ackerm	Acquackanonk Dutch Reformed Chu		*Marriage of Harry & Peggy*	Marriage		10/23/1830	Acquackanonk DRC records		Sharon Olson, 11	1558		Ackerman	10/23/1830			
W.W. VanWinkle		Peggy		Female				Acquackanonk Dutch Reformed Chu		*Marriage of Harry & Peggy, slave of W.*	Marriage		10/23/1830	Acquackanonk DRC records		Sharon Olson, 11	1559		VanWinkle	10/23/1830			
		William		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of William, Negro, & Sally, Ne*	Marriage		7/22/1797	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1560			7/22/1797			
		Sally		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of William, Negro, & Sally, Ne*	Marriage		7/22/1797	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1561			7/22/1797			
		Cuffy		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of Cuffy and Dyna, Negros*	Marriage		11/9/1811	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1562			11/9/1811			
		Dyna		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of Cuffy and Dyna, Negros*	Marriage		11/9/1811	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1563			11/9/1811			
		Peter Jervis		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of Peter Jervis & Maria Baldw*	Marriage		11/13/1814	Lynn G. Lockward, _A Puritan		Sharon Olson, 11	1564	16		11/13/1814			
		Maria Baldwin		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of Peter Jervis & Maria Baldw*	Marriage		11/13/1814	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1565			11/13/1814			
		James Perry		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of James Perry & Betsey Jacc*	Marriage		1/9/1820	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1566			1/9/1820		*Note: Groom could be James Berry*	
		Betsey Jacobus		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of James Perry & Betsey Jacc*	Marriage		1/9/1820	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1567			1/9/1820		*Note: Groom could be James Berry*	
		Henry Merrell		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of Henry Merrell & Bettsy Mea*	Marriage		2/1826	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1568			2/1/1826		*Note: Bride's name could be Merselis*	
		Bettsy Meselus		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of Henry Merrell & Bettsy Mea*	Marriage		2/1826	A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1569			2/1/1826		*Note: Bride's name could be Merselis*	

Enslaver	Prevous enslaver (for sales and inheritances, or when otherwise specified)	Enslaved person	Parents (if specified)	Gender (if specified)	Age	Monetary value	Other basic details about enslaved person	Recorded location	Modern location	Other information in record	Record type	Date	Record date (if distinct)	Source	Link	Researcher	Order of addition (1 to 1657)	Cross-ref (1 to 40)	Sortable name	Sortable date	Follow-up to-dos	Researcher notes	Scratch space used for transferring data; do not enter data here
		Joseph B. Romer		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of Joseph B. Romer & Jain, C*	Marriage	12/1/1827		A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1570			12/1/1827			
		Jain		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of Joseph B. Romer & Jain, C*	Marriage	12/1827		A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1571			12/1/1827			
		Henry Parrot		Male				Caldwell		*Marriage of Henry Parrot & Isabilla San*	Marriage	12/3/1831		A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1572			12/3/1831			
		Isabilla Sanford		Female				Caldwell		*Marriage of Henry Parrot & Isabilla San*	Marriage	12/3/1831		A Puritan Heritage by Lynn G.		Sharon Olson, 11	1573			12/3/1831			
	Michael H. Vreeland	Harry		Male	7		To my 3 youngest sor	Weasal (Acquackanonk			Probate	5/22/1804		Recorded Wills A;15		Sharon Olson 11	1575		Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Note: additional slave(s) not mentioned by Amorosi and/or not transcribed previously. See 703-704*	
John Brown	Reynier Brown			Male	boy		My brother John Brow				Probate	10/11/1796		Recorded Wills 35:502		Sharon Olson 11	1577		Brown	10/11/1796		*Note: Amorosi left out one enslaved boy, added here, see 714*	
Charles Drake	Fitz Randolph Drake	Jim		Male	boy		Son Charles negro boy	Jim			Probate	10/15/1791		Recorded Wills 32:493		Sharon Olson 11	1578		Drake	10/15/1791		*Note: Amorosi left out one enslaved person, see 717-178 and transposed last name from Drake to Fitz Randolph*	
	Christopher Rousby			Female	young		Old negro man and a	Rahway			Probate	10/31/1728		Recorded Wills B;101 from inv		Sharon Olson 11	1579		Rousby	10/31/1728		*Note: Amorosi left out negro man See 727*	
Phebe Styles	William Sr. Styles	Rose		Female	girl		Daughter Phebe negr	Elizabethtown			Probate	12/21/1793		Recorded Wills 33:178		Sharon Olson 11	1580		Styles	12/21/1793		*Note: Amorosi left out Rose, see 749*	
Joseph Wood	Samuel Wood	Pompey		Male	boy		son Joseph negro boy	Elizabeth boro			Probate	12/22/1792		Recorded Wills 34:21		Sharon Olson 11	1581		Wood	12/22/1792		*Note: Amorosi left out 2 slaves, see 759*	
Moses Wood	Samuel Wood	Jack		Male	boy		son Moses negro boy	Elizabeth boro			Probate	12/22/1792		Recorded Wills 34:21		Sharon Olson 11	1582		Wood	12/22/1792		*Note: Amorosi left out 2 slaves, sese 759*	
Elizabeth Morris	Justus Morris						Wife Elizabeth negro	Elizabeth boro			Probate	2/23/1784		Recorded Wills 26:465		Sharon Olson 11	1583		Morris	2/23/1784		*Note: Amorosi left out several bequests, see 760*	
Jane Morris	Justus Morris						daughter Jane Morris	Elizabeth boro			Probate	2/23/1784		Recorded Wills 26:465		Sharon Olson 11	1584		Morris	2/23/1784		*Note: Amorosi left out several bequests, see 760*	
Nicholas Haegort	Gerard Haegort	Daniel					To son Nicholas negr	Second River			Probate	3/3/1778		Recorded Wills 18;647		Sharon Olson 11	1585		Haegort	3/3/1778		*Note: Amorosi left out several bequests, see 767-769*	
Nicholas Haegort	Gerard Haegort						To son Nicholas 1/2 t	Second River			Probate	3/3/1778		Recorded Wills 18;647		Sharon Olson 11	1586		Haegort	3/3/1778		*Note: Amorosi left out several bequests, see 767-769*	
Christian Manning	James Manning			Female			Daughter Christian, t	Essex Co.			Probate	3/31/1767		Recorded Wills I;123		Sharon Olson 11	1587		Manning	3/31/1767		*Note: Amorosi left out this bequest, see 770*	
Michael Vreeland	Nicholas Vreeland	Peter		Male			Son Michael my black	Bergen Twp.			Probate	5/21/1803		Recorded Wills 40;313		Sharon Olson 11	1588	21	Vreeland	5/21/1803		*Note: Amorosi left out this bequest, see 803-806*	
	Mary Gouverneur	Jack	Hannah	Male			my last will that Jack	Essex Co.			Probate	7/14/1807		Essex Wills A;150		Sharon Olson 11	1589		Gouverneur	7/14/1807		*Note: Amorosi left out this enslaved person, see 827-828*	
	Mary Gouverneur	Hannah		Female			that Hannah be taken	Essex Co.			Probate	7/14/1807		Essex Wills A;150		Sharon Olson 11	1590		Gouverneur	7/14/1807		*Note: Amorosi left out this enslaved Person, see 827-828*	
John A. Miller				Female			Girl having six years	Bloomfield			Advertisement	3/27/1821		Sentinel of Freedom, 27 Mar 1		GM 13 Nov 23	1591		Miller	3/27/1821		*Miller also advertised a homestead of 5 acres (sold as Essex Deeds T2;544) and farm of 50 acres (sold as M2;335).*	
Elizabeth Haines	Benjamin Haines	Mary		Female	girl		To wife Elizabeth a black girl named Mary				Probate	7/3/1809		Recorded Wills A; 211		Sharon Olson 11	1592		Haines	7/3/1809		*Note: Amorosi left out this bequeat; see 835*	
Simon VanWinkle	Jacob VanWinkle						I give to my son Simo	Acquackanonk	Paterson		Probate	6/6/1785		Nelson, _History of Paterson,_		Sharon Olson 11	1593		VanWinkle	6/6/1785		*Not able to read will, left Nelson as primary source. Nelson provided Will citation. Left out of transcription, see 1309-1312.*	
Michael Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Sam		Male			I give to my son Mich	Acquackanonk			Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson,_		Sharon Olson 11	1594	22	Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Bequest left off, see 1325-1329*	
Michael Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Peter		Male			I give to my son Mich	Acquackanonk			Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson,_		Sharon Olson 11	1595	21	Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Bequest left off, see 1325-1329*	
Michael Vreeland	Michiel Vreeland	Tom		Male			I give to my son Mich	Acquackanonk			Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson,_		Sharon Olson 11	1596		Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Bequest left off, see 1325-1329*	
Michiel Vreeland and Geert	Michiel Vreeland	Mary		Female			Not the same as Mary	in accession no. 1598.		*"I give to my son Michael and my daugt*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson,_	Recorded Wills 3	Sharon Olson 11	1597	23	Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Bequest left off, see 1325-1329*	
Michiel Vreeland and Geert	Michiel Vreeland	Mary		Female	girl		Not the same as Mary	in accession no. 1597.		*"I give to my son Michael and my daugt*	Probate	2/8/1790		Nelson, _History of Paterson,_	Recorded Wills 3	Sharon Olson 11	1598		Vreeland	2/8/1790		*Bequest left off, see 1325-1329*	
Michael Vreeland	Michael H. Vreeland	Sam		Male			I give to my son Michael after the death or remarriage of my wife my negro man Sam.				Probate	5/22/1804		Recorded Wills A;15		Sharon Olson 11	1599	22	Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Bequests missing or mis-read in Nelson where will transcribed (_History of Paterson,_ p. 128. See 1340-1341.*	
Lenah Vreeland	Michael H. Vreeland	Phebe		Female			To my wife Lenah my old Negro wench Phebe.				Probate	5/22/1804		Recorded Wills, A;15		Sharon Olson 11	1600		Vreeland	5/22/1804		*Bequests missing or mis-read in Nelson where will transcribed (_History of Paterson,_ p. 128. See 1340-1341.*	
Adolph Waldron		Jack		Male	19	£70		Preakness			Patriot War Damage	2/25/1780		NJSA Damages by British Forc		Sharon Olson 11	1601		Waldron	2/25/1780		*Transcriber missed this individual, see 1415-1419*	
	Joshua Bryant	Othello		Male				Elizabeth		*My two slaves Othello and Mary which*	Probate	1/25/1774		Recorded Wills K;490		Sharon Olson 11	1602		Bryant	1/25/1774		*Left off earlier transcription, see 912*	
	Joshua Bryant	Mary		Female				Elizabeth		*My two slaves Othello and Mary which*	Probate	1/25/1774		Recorded Wills K;490		Sharon Olson 11	1603		Bryant	1/25/1774		*Left off earlier transcription, see 912*	
	Samuel Camp			Male			My wife the use of my	Newark			Probate	4/17/1778		Recorded Wills 20;103		Sharon Olson 11	1604		Camp	4/17/1778		*Left off earlier transcription, see 913*	
Christian Manning	James Manning			Female			Daughter, Christian, t	Essex Co.			Probate	3/31/1767		Recorded Wills I;123		Sharon Olson 11	1605		Manning	3/31/1767		*Left off earlier transcription, see 906.*	
	Thomas Doremus	Harry		Male			Negro Harry and the	Pequanack			Probate	5/26/1810		Morris Wills A;277		Sharon Olson 11	1606		Doremus	5/26/1810		*Left off earlier transcription, see 1550-1551.*	
	John Neilson			Male		£5		Elizabeth		*Auction is enslaved man taken from the*	Sale	11/30/1777		Rutgers Neilson Family Papers	https://scarlelanc	GM 23 Dec 23	1607		Neilson	11/30/1777			
	Mattison	Jef		Male	21	£90		Princeton		*Reply to Robert Finley to Col. John Nei*	Reminiscence	2/27/1794		Rutgers Neilson Family Papers	https://scarlelanc	GM 23 Dec 23	1608		Mattison	2/27/1794			
James Neilson	Joseph Baldwin	Teunis		Male	26	$175		Newark			Sale	4/20/1814		Rutgers Neilson Family Papers	https://scarlelanc	GM 23 Dec 23	1609		Neilson	4/20/1814			
David Ogden		Jack	Filla	Male		$150		Newark			Will	11/12/1776		Kean University Liberty Hall Co	https://digitalcom	TJC/GM 6 Apr 24	1610		Ogden	11/12/1776			
John Faucherand Grimke	Samuel Grove	(multiple)								*London, Cuffy, Cudjoe, John, Sancho, C*	Probate	1/1/1778		Kean University Liberty Hall Co	https://digitalcom	GM 6 Apr 24	1611		Faucherand	1/1/1778			
John Kean	John Faucherand Grimke	(multiple)								*Cato, Sampson, Sandy, Guinea Peter, I*	Sale	3/1/1778		Kean University Liberty Hall Co	https://digitalcom	GM 6 Apr 24	1612		Kean	3/1/1778			
David Ogden		Filla		Female			Mother of Jack, decea	Newark			Will	11/12/1776		Kean University Liberty Hall Co	https://digitalcom	TJC/GM 6 Apr 24	1613		Ogden	11/12/1776			
Hannah Codd	Silvanus Baldwin	Sally		Female	girl	$62.50		Newark	Ironbound		Probate	12/12/1799		Recorded Wills 38;249; estate		GM 19 Jun 24	1614		Codd	12/12/1799		*Estate inventory does not list Sally.*	
Stephen Baldwin		Sambo						Bergen		runaway	Probate	5/14/1782	7/17/1784	Unrecorded Estate Papers, Fla		GM 5 Jul 24	1615		Baldwin	5/14/1782		*Although the probate was filed in Bergen, this could be Deacon Stephen Baldwin from Newark, who had land in the Ironbound.*	
Stephen Baldwin		Primo						Bergen		runaway	Probate	5/14/1782	7/17/1784	Unrecorded Estate Papers, Fla		GM 5 Jul 24	1616		Baldwin	5/14/1782		*Although the probate was filed in Bergen, this could be Deacon Stephen Baldwin from Newark, who had land in the Ironbound.*	
Stephen Baldwin		Lews		Female				Bergen		runaway	Probate	5/14/1782	7/17/1784	Unrecorded Estate Papers, Fla		GM 5 Jul 24	1617		Baldwin	5/14/1782		*Although the probate was filed in Bergen, this could be Deacon Stephen Baldwin from Newark, who had land in the Ironbound.*	
Cornelius Doremus	Hendrick Doremus	York		Male	boy			Acquackanonk			Will	9/11/1800	3/13/1805	Essex Wills A;51		GM 10 Oct 24	1618		Doremus	9/11/1800			
Adrian Post		Hannah	Mar	Female	n/a			Pompton			Slave Birth	11/20/1813	4/4/1814	Bergen County Black Births	https://www.famil	GM 15 Oct 24	1619		Post	11/20/1813			
Adrian Post		Mar		Female	n/a		mother of Hannah	Pompton			Slave Birth	11/20/1813	4/4/1814	Bergen County Black Births	https://www.famil	GM 15 Oct 24	1620		Post	11/20/1813			
	Robert Rutgers	Nancy		Female			Mother of Mary and J	Bloomfield			Slave Birth	6/8/1821		Essex County Slave Birth Rec		Jim Gigantino (ex	1621	36	Rutgers	6/8/1821		*Gigantino discusses this case further, citing a letter from Nancy Jackson to the estate of Col. Robert Rutgers, dated 2 Dec 1824, in the Gerard Rutgers papers at Rutgers.*	
	Joseph Johnson	(not specified)		Male			two men skilled in mir	Newark			Advertisement	9/1/1746		New-York Evening Post	https://ipcr1gcw4.	GM 29 Oct 24	1622		Johnson	9/1/1746			
		Aesop		Male	young			Newark		*"broke goal, and run-away from Newar*	Advertisement	8/25/1755		New-York Mercury	https://ipcr1gcw4.	GM 29 Oct 24	1623			8/25/1755			
	Joseph Hedden	(not specified)		Female	34		with children	Newark			Advertisement	8/2/1762		New-York Mercury	https://infoweb.ne	GM 29 Oct 24	1624		Hedden	8/2/1762			
Nathaniel Richards	Elizabeth Finn	Ben		Female	28		formerly owned by Th	Newark			Advertisement	9/8/1766		New-York Mercury	https://infoweb.ne	GM 29 Oct 24	1625	34	Richards	9/8/1766			
Nicholas Smith		Ben Kipps		Male			mulatto	Egg Harbor		*jailed in Newark on 19 Aug 1769*	Advertisement	9/18/1769		New-York Mercury	https://infoweb.ne	GM 29 Oct 24	1626		Smith	9/18/1769			
Caleb Hatfield		Doll		Male	40			Horseneck	Livingston		Advertisement	11/2/1775		New-York Journal	https://infoweb.ne	GM 29 Oct 24	1627		Hatfield	11/2/1775			
	Kenneth Hankinson	(not specified)		Female			two women and four	Monmouth	Freehold		Advertisement	10/18/1802		Trenton Federalist	https://infoweb.ne	GM 30 Oct 24	1628	37	Hankinson	10/18/1802			
	William Ely	Jack		Male				Livingston			Probate	1/26/1807		Charles De Marco, "Livingston		GM 1 Nov 24	1629	38	Ely	1/26/1807			
	William Ely	Jinn		Female				Livingston			Probate	1/26/1807		Charles De Marco, "Livingston		GM 1 Nov 24	1630		Ely	1/26/1807			
Moses Ely		Jack Buckly		Male				Livingston			Reminiscence	1926		Personal Memoirs of Edwin A	www.familysearc	GM 1 Nov 24	1631	39	Ely				
Israel Crane	William Camp	Bett		Female	15	$50		Livingston			Sale	6/23/1822		_West Essex Tribune_, 1 Aug	https://www.digiN	GM 1 Nov 24	1632		Crane	6/23/1822		*News story cites a deed of sale held by John Murdock of Plainfield.*	
	Moses Ely	Jack Buckly		Male	70			Livingston			Gravestone	4/11/1857		Ely Cemetery	https://www.findа	GM 1 Nov 24	1633	38	Ely	4/11/1857			
Israel Crane	Adrian R. vanHouten	Dine		Female			mother of Jin	Saddle River			Sale	8/19/1829		Yale University Library, McGlat	https://archives.y	GM 5 Nov 24	1634		Crane	8/19/1829			
Israel Crane	Adrian R. vanHouten	Jin	Dine	Female	7.643601		daughter of Dine	Saddle River			Sale	8/19/1829		Yale University Library, McGlat	https://archives.y	GM 5 Nov 24	1635		Crane	8/19/1829			
Jacob Plum	Jabez Camfield	Jack		Male	5.5						Sale	11/2/1807		New Jersey Historical Society,		GM 5 Nov 24	1636		Plum	11/2/1807	review original		
Amos Munn	Thomas Bermatto	Eve		Female			mother of Margaret				Sale	9/12/1803		New Jersey Historical Society,		GM 5 Nov 24	1637		Munn	9/12/1803	review original		
Amos Munn	Thomas Bermatto	Margaret	Eve	Female	child		daughter of Eve				Sale	9/12/1803		New Jersey Historical Society,		GM 5 Nov 24	1638		Munn	9/12/1803	review original		
Amos Day		Betty						Connecticut Farms			Notice	6/14/1824		_Cantinel of Freedom_, 15 Jun	https://records.nj	GM 5 Nov 24	1639		Day	6/14/1824			
John A. Post	William P. Ackerman	Will		Male	50			Acquackanonk			Sale	7/28/1836			https://www.unive	GM 5 Nov 24	1640		Post	7/28/1836			
John A. Post	William P. Ackerman	Flora		Female	35			Acquackanonk			Sale	7/28/1836			https://www.unive	GM 5 Nov 24	1641		Post	7/28/1836			
John A. Post	William P. Ackerman	Cato		Male	1.5			Acquackanonk			Sale	7/28/1836			https://www.unive	GM 5 Nov 24	1642		Post	7/28/1836			
William Burnet	Matthew Lum and Jabez Cam	Mercy		Female							Sale	1774		Digital Antiquaria	http://www.digital	GM 5 Nov 24	1643		Burnet	1/1/1774	track down original		
Rebecca Breese	Samuel Finley	Peg		Female	girl			Princeton			Probate	6/25/1766	7/22/1766	Recorded Wills 12;438	https://records.nj	GM 6 Nov 24	1644		Breese	6/25/1766		*Breese lived in Newark, according to https://slavery.princeton.edu/stories/presidents-house. She was married to Samuel Breese, according to https://records.njslavery.org/a/doc/item/7126.*	
Moses Ogden	Mr. Watts	James		Male		£40		Newark		*"Resolved, that the Rev. Mr. [Uzal] Ogd*	Miscellaneous	3/9/1795		Newark Academy minutes, clik		GM 6 Nov 24	1645	40	Ogden	3/9/1795			
Lemuel Cobb	Cornelius J. Jacobus	Gin		Female	16	£65	mother of Jack	Pequannock			Sale	5/30/1791		Morristown National Historical	http://morristown	GM 6 Nov 24	1646	39	Cobb	5/30/1791	review original		
Lemuel Cobb	Cornelius J. Jacobus	Jack	Gin	Male	0.666666	£65	son of Gin	Pequannock			Sale	5/30/1791		Morristown National Historical	http://morristown	GM 6 Nov 24	1647		Cobb	5/30/1791	review original		
John Sanford	Lemuel Cobb	Gen		Female	5	$62.50	mulatta	Long Pond	West Millford		Sale	8/7/1801		Morristown National Historical	http://morristown	GM 6 Nov 24	1648	39	Sanford	8/7/1801		*Morristown National Historical Park archivist HCily Marino emailed GM the bill of sale on 19 Nov 24.*	
		James		Male							Advertisement	1807		_Cantinel of Freedom_, 12 Jul	https://knowingne	GM 6 Nov 24	1649	40		1/1/1807	review original	*Date can't be right, since the _Cantinel_ did not begin publication until October 1796.*	
Jacob Ward		(not specified)		Male	25	£100		Wardsesson	Bloomfield		Damage Claim	1/1/1776		Damages by the British in New	https://familysear	GM 12 Nov 24	1650		Ward	1/1/1776			
	Joanna Swaine	Andrew		Male		£25		Newark			Probate	1721				GM 19 Nov 24, b	1651		Swaine	1/1/1721	need ref	*Widow of Jasper Crane (1651–1712).*	
	Joanna Swaine	Yamba		Female	woman	£35		Newark			Probate	1721				GM 19 Nov 24, b	1652		Swaine	1/1/1721	need ref	*Widow of Jasper Crane (1651–1712).*	
	Joanna Swaine	Jemine		Male	boy	£14		Newark			Probate	1721				GM 19 Nov 24, b	1653		Swaine	1/1/1721	need ref	*Widow of Jasper Crane (1651–1712).*	
	John Curtis	(not specified)		Male	man	£30		Newark			Probate	10/1/1705		Unrecorded Wills Vol. 4, pp. 26	https://familysear	GM 19 Nov 24, b	1654		Curtis	10/1/1705	review original		
Hannah Justus	Timothy Andruas	Dinah		Female	woman			Newark			Probate	12/15/1820		Essex Wills Vol. C, pp. 263–26	https://familysear	GM 28 Dec 24	1655		Justus	12/15/1820			
Obadiah Meeker		(not specified)		Male	man			Newark	Weequahic	*"A Black man, the property of Capt. Ob*	Notice	6/4/1805		_Cantinel of Freedom_, 4 Jun	https://ipcr1gcw4.	GM 3 Feb 25	1656		Meeker	6/4/1805			
Ruth Condit	Daniel Condit	Phillis		Female	girl			Newark	West Orange		Probate	11/24/1783		Recorded Wills Vol. M, pp. 153		GM 23 Feb 25	1657		Condit	11/24/1783			